NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07736396 2

Gnaegi Family History.

Gnaegi

Gnagey

APV

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/completehistoryo00gnag

A

COMPLETE HISTORY

OF

CHRISTIAN GNÆGI,

AND

A COMPLETE FAMILY REGISTER

OF

HIS LINEAL DESCENDANTS, AND THOSE RELATED TO HIM BY INTERMARRIAGE, FROM THE YEAR 1774 TO 1897, CONTAINING SOME RECORDS OF FAMILIES NOT RECEIVED IN TIME TO HAVE THEM CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED IN THEIR PROPER PLACES.

BY

ELIAS GNAGEY,

Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa.

1897.

PRINTED BY

MENNONITE PUBLISHING CO.,

ELKHART, IND.

253977

General Introduction.

Family registers and genealogies have been kept from the earliest ages, as may be seen in the Old and New Testaments, in I Chron. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; Matthew 1, and Luke 3. Though some persons have conscientious scruples in such matters on account of what Paul says in Titus 3: 9, by a careful consideration of the passage it will be seen why the Apostle Paul wrote about endless genealogies, as he did (I Tim. 1: 4). The answer might be that by those endless genealogies, it is believed, the Apostle meant genealogies that were uncertain, that never could be made out, especially such as referred to the Messiah and the priesthood. The Jews had carefully kept their genealogical tables in the archives of the temple until the birth of Christ, and the evangelists had appealed to these genealogical tables to show our Lord's descent from the house of David, as had been prophesied, Matthew taking this genealogy forward and Luke backward. But the unbelieving Jews would not acknowledge Jesus as the Messiah. About this time, as if to add to the confusion of the Jews, Providence permitted the wicked King Herod to destroy the genealogical tables in the archives of the temple (see the History of Eusebius, Vol. 1, chap. 8). After this the Jews could only refer to their genealogies from memory and the imperfect tables kept in private hands. Now, to make out

from memory and keep up a regular genealogical line from David to a Messiah, who was yet to come, as the Jews said, was clearly an endless task, which would also be likely to give rise to many questions. Both the Old and New Testaments give genealogical tables, which seems to clearly show that they have legitimate uses and that there is nothing wrong about them, in themselves. The Apostle's reference to them seems simply to have been to write to Timothy to instruct some of the Ephesians (I Tim. 1:3,4) that they teach no other doctrine, and give no heed in their preaching to such things as fables and endless genealogies rather than godly edifying, which is in faith.

Many feel a deep interest in knowing the names, places of residence and occupations of their lineal descendants and those related by intermarriage. Such feelings of respect and friendship are commendable. We are commanded to honor our father and mother, and it does not seem to be out of place to go a little farther and honor and cherish the memory of our forefathers and our friends yet living. Those who care not for family ties and family friendship often care nothing for themselves.

The amount of time, labor and expense involved in the preparation of a book like this can only be imagined by those who have undertaken such a work. The mere writing is a small matter; hundreds of letters must and have been written in order to collect the material from family records, and much time is necessary to arrange the matter correctly. Even with the greatest care mistakes can hardly be altogether avoided, on account of the great number of dates to be arranged. It often happens that letters are not plainly written nor well composed, even with the best intentions on the part of the writer, and this will often make it so difficult to get at the correct meaning of such letters that they must be read and pondered many times, and even with all this care misunderstanding and mistakes may happen. An almost incredible amount of time, labor and care has

been necessary on the part of the author of this work in collecting this account of the lineal descendants and family of Christian Gnægi and those related to him by marriage, whose names and post office addresses were given to the writer by parties interested in this work. Some families have failed to answer, when written to, on account of indifference, others on account of conscientious scruples.

At different times our progenitors left their native homes in Europe, on account of religious persecution, and came to America. They are now widely scattered from the east to the west. The writer thought that many of the descendants of Christian Gnægi could, by the aid of such a register, learn to a certainty about the time when their forefathers came to this country. In coming to the English speaking country of America the names of many of our German families have been changed by mistakes, misunderstanding, and sometimes pride, some seeming to be ashamed of their German origin. The name of our family was originally spelled Gnægi. Some have changed it to Gneagey, we spell it Gnagey, and some Knagy, and some Canaga; and Beachey or Bitsche, Beeche, while others spell it Peachy; and Hochstedler has become changed to Hostetler; and Guengerich to Gingerich; and Levengood to Livengood; and Slabach to Slaubauch or Schlabach; and Mast to Maust.

The author returns his sincere thanks to all who have aided him in his labor. Among them the following may be named: John C. Schlabach, Berlinton, Marshall Co., Ind,; Fannie J. Yoder, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill.; Christian Muller, Sugarcreek, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; Manassas S. Muller, Clifford, North Dakota; Eli S. Miller, Shipshewana, LaGrange Co., Ind.; Solomon Summy, Berlin, Holmes Co., O.; John S. Gnagey, Eglan, W. Va., and A. B. Canaga, Scio, Harrison Co., O. It may be that all the assistants will not see this in print, for "Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble. He cometh forth like a flower and continueth not."—Job 14: 12.

All families are numbered on left hand of the word Generation, and on the right are references to parents. See family 341; figure 2 on the right is the third family.

Abbreviations used in this work:—

Jan.	for	January.	occ.	for	occupation.
Feb.	"	February.	F. H.	"	Family Head.
Mar.	"	March.	M.	"	Member.
Apr.	"	April.	Men.	"	Mennonite.
Aug.	"	August.	Ch.	"	Church.
Sept.	"	September.	m.	"	married.
Oct.	"	October.	chil.	"	children.
Nov.	"	November.	Am.	"	Amish.
Dec.	"	December.	Esq.	"	Esquire.

This record contains 576 heads of families. Had all descendants of Christian Gnægi given satisfactory answers when written to there would not have been less than 700 heads of families.

History of Christian Gnægi.

Christian Gnægi came to America from Switzerland, Europe, in the year 1750 or 1760, but we do not know which. He had four sons and six daughters: Johannes m. Elizabeth Stutzman; Christian m. Miss ——; Jacob m. Susana Livingston; Joseph m. Barbara Bare; Magtalena m. Jacob Blough; Mary m. Christian Senf; Barbara m. John Swartz; Gertrude m. Mr. Burchfield; Anna m. Mr. Muller; Catarina m. Jonas Flory.

In the year 1774 the said Christian Gnægi took up a large tract of land called Elkton, containing 500¾ acres, more or less, and allowance, two miles west of Meyersdale, Brotherswalle township (now Summit township), Somerset Co., Pa. He lived on the farm now owned by Elias A. Yoder.

On April 1 of the year 1805, Christian Gnægi sold to his son, Christian Gnægi, 114 acres on the north-east side of the farm, now owned by Joel C. Gnagey. The same year Christian Gnægi sold this farm to Solomon Trushel. On the 30th day of March, in the year 1815, Solomon Trushel sold the same to Christian Gnagey, son of Johannes Gnægi; and on the 8th day of May, 1861, Christian Gnagey sold it to his son, Joel C. Gnagey, in Somerset county, Pa.

On the 1st day of May, in the year 1805, the original Christian Gnægi sold to his son, Johannes Gnægi, 160¾ acres on the south-west side of the farm, where Elias and Jacob Gnagey now live. Johannes Gnægi sold this farm to his son, Jacob Gnagey, on the 30th day of April, in the year 1833. On April

1, 1860, Jacob Gnagey sold the same to his son Elias Gnagey, who lives there at the present time, 2½ miles from Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. On the 1st day of April, in the year 1884, Elias Gnagey sold 158¾ acres, more or less, and allowance, to his son, Jacob E. Gnagey, there being 2 acres sold off of the west end of the farm. This farm has been called the Gnagey farm since it was taken up by the original Christian Gnægi, and is now, in the fifth generation, 123 years old.

The said Christian Gnægi lived on the east portion of the farm, which contained 226 acres, more or less, and allowance. On the 10th day of April, 1806, he sold it to Henry Yoder. Henry Yoder sold the same to his son, Yost Yoder, the 11th day of May, 1825, and in 1840 Yost Yoder sold it to his son, Adam Yoder, who, on the 1st day of August, in the year 1868, sold it to his son Elias A. Yoder.

Family Record of Christian Gnægi.

---

1. FIRST GENERATION.

Christian Gnægi m. Elizabeth—, he removed from Switzerland to America between 1750 and 1760; he settled in what is now Somerset County, Pennsylvania, where he entered by Tomahawk Claim 500 acres of land in 1774, near what is now Meyersdale, Pa. He removed from Somerset Co., Pa., and settled one mile east of what is now Scio, Harrison County, Ohio, on what is now the Voorhes farm, in the year 1807. Christian died of old age April 6th, 1812, leaving his wife Elizabeth and a large family of grown up sons and daughters. His widow lived the remainder of her life on the homestead. There were born to Christian and Elizabeth Gnægi, the following sons and daughters:—

(1) Johannes Gnægi, born—. (2) Christian Gnægi, born—. (3) Jacob Gnægi, born February 23d, 1780. (4) Joseph Gnægi, born—. (5) Magtalena Gnægi, born—. (6) Mary Gnægi, born—. (7) Barbara Gnægi, born—. (8) Anna Gnægi, born—. (9) Catarina Gnægi, born—. (10) Gertrude Gnægi, born in the year 1777.

Genealogy of Johannes Gnægi.

---

2. SECOND GENERATION. 1.

Johannes Gnægi m. Elizabeth Stutzman, and he lived on the farm now owned by Elias and Jacob E. Gnagey, 2½ miles from Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Their children are:

(1) Anna Gnægi, born December 30th, 1787. (2) Catarina Gnægi, born Feb. 8th, 1789. (3) Christian Gnægi, born June 16th, 1790. (4) Barbara Gnægi, born Aug. 5th, 1791. (5) Elizabeth Gnægi, born Sept. 15th, 1792.

His wife Elizabeth died ——, Johannes Gnægi, married, as his second wife, Elizabeth Miller, when, we do not know. Their children are:

(1) Jacob Gnægi, born August 5th, 1796. (2) Sarah Gnægi, born June 27th, 1798. (3) Susanna Gnægi, born Sept. 20th, 1799. (4) Gertrude Gnægi, born ——. (5) Veronica Gnægi, born ——.

Deaths.

Gertrude Gnægi was 16 years old when she took sick, and was sickly till she was 29 years old, when she died. Veronica Gnægi was 1½ years old when she died. Johannes Gnægi's wife Elizabeth died October 10th, 1843, and he died September 19th, 1845. They are buried on the home farm in Somerset Co., Pa., where a large number of friends

and relatives assembled to pay their last tribute of respect, yet they mourn not as those who have no hope.

3. THIRD GENERATION. 2.

Anna Gnægi m. John Miller, Sept. 18th, 1808, and they moved from Penna. to Holmes Co., Ohio. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite Ch. Occupation, farmer. Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth Miller, born Oct. 18th, 1809. (2) Isaac Miller, born March 23d, 1811. (3) David Miller, born June 4th, 1812. (4) Veronica Miller, born June 4th, 1812, these two being twins. (5) Susanna Miller, born May 19th, 1815. (6) Levi Miller, born April 4th, 1817. (7) Christian Miller, born Nov. 30th, 1820. (8) Catharina Miller, born Sept. 25th, 1822. (9) Anna Miller, born May 29th, 1825.

Deaths.

John Miller died Feb. 16th, 1867.

Anna Miller, wife of John Miller, died April 8th, 1872, age 84 years, 3 months and 8 days.

4. FOURTH GENERATION. 3.

Elizabeth Miller married Frederick Helmoth. Occupation, farmer. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Their children are:

(1) Daniel Helmoth. (2) Noah Helmoth. (3) David Helmoth. (4) Samuel Helmoth. (5) Frederick Helmoth.

Deaths.

Elizabeth Helmoth died Jan. 18th, 1878, age 68 years and 3 months.

5. FIFTH GENERATION. 4.

Daniel Helmoth m. ——, have seven children and one grandchild. Occupation, carpenter. Address Mt. Ayr, Newton Co., Ind.

6. FIFTH GENERATION. 4.

Noah Helmoth m. ——, had five children. Occ., farmer. Address, Partridge, Reno Co , Kans.

7. FIFTH GENERATION. 4.

David Helmoth m. ——, had five children, two dead. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes County, Ohio.

8. FIFTH GENERATION. 4.

Samuel Helmoth m. ——, had five children, one dead. Occ., farmer. Address, Sugarcreek, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

9. FIFTH GENERATION. 4.

Frederick Helmoth m. ——, have six children. Occupation, farmer. Address, Welshfield, Geauga County, Ohio.

10. FOURTH GENERATION. 3.

Isaac Miller married Elizabeth Miller. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Occ., farmer. This union was blessed with eleven children. Their children are:

Catharine, Jacob, Jonas, Sarah, Anna, Susanna, John, Moses, Dinah, Noah, and Elizabeth Miller. Catharine single, Dinah single. Address, Sugarcreek, Ohio.

DEATHS.

Noah Miller died —, Elizabeth Miller died —, Isaac Miller died January 30th, 1892, age 80 years, 10 months and 7 days.

11. FIFTH GENERATION. 10.

Jacob Miller m. ——, have one child. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

12. FIFTH GENERATION. 10.

Jonas Miller m. —— and died —, had one child.

13. FIFTH GENERATION. 10.

Sarah Miller m. Joseph Zook. Address, Waupecong, Miami Co., Ind.

14. FIFTH GENERATION. 10.

Anna Miller m. Philip Heinbauch. Address, Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co , Ohio. They had four children and two grandchildren; his wife Anna died —.

15. FIFTH GENERATION. 10.

Susanna Miller m. David Miller, had one child which is dead. His wife died. Occ., farmer. Address, Saltillo, Holmes Co., Ohio.

16. FIFTH GENERATION. 10.

John Miller m. ——, had two children.

17. FIFTH GENERATION. 10.

Moses Miller m. ——. Occ., farmer. They had ten children, three are dead. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill.

18. FOURTH GENERATION. 3.

David Miller m. Barbara Schmucker. She was born May 11th, 1820. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church; have no children. Address, Plevna, Howard Co., Ind.

19. FOURTH GENERATION. 3.

Veronica Miller m. Peter Miller. Occ., farmer. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Their children are:

Anna, Eli, John, Susanna, Catherine, Barbara, Elizabeth, Mary, Moses, Jeremiah, and Noah.

Deaths.

Anna Miller, died in infancy. Barbara Miller, died in maidenhood. Veronica Miller, wife of Peter Miller, died May 25th, 1879, age 66 years, 11 months and 21 days.

20. FIFTH GENERATION. 19.

Eli Miller m. ——, had ten children, two of them are dead, and twelve grandchildren. Occ., farmer. Address, Becks Mills, Holmes Co., Ohio.

21. FIFTH GENERATION. 19.

John Miller m. ——, had nine children, two dead, and one grandchild; John Miller died —.

22. FIFTH GENERATION. 19.

Susanna Miller m. Jacob Schlabauch, had ten children, two dead, and six grandchildren; his wife Susanna died —. Occ., farmer. Address, Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

23. FIFTH GENERATION. 19.

Catharina Miller m. Philip Heinbauch, have no children. Address, Shanesville, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

24. FIFTH GENERATION. 19.

Elizabeth Miller m. Michael Troyer, had six children, one dead; Michael Troyer died —. Address, Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio.

25. FIFTH GENERATION. 19.

Mary Miller m. Daniel D. Miller, had eleven children, two dead. Occ., carpenter. Address, Welshfield, Geauga County, Ohio.

26. FIFTH GENERATION. 19.

Moses Miller m. ——, had nine children, two dead. Address, Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Arkansas.

27. FIFTH GENERATION. 19.

Jeremiah Miller m. ——, had nine children. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

28. FIFTH GENERATION. 19.

Noah Miller m. ——, have five children. Occ., farmer. Address, Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

29. FOURTH GENERATION. 3.

Susanna Miller m. Christian Schmucker, have had eight children. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Christian Schmucker died —. Address, Plevna, Howard Co., Ind. Their children are:

Daniel, John, Maryewas, Anna, Elizabeth, Catharine, Jacob, and Susanna Schmucker.

30. FIFTH GENERATION. 29.

John Schmucker m. Magdalena Kemp, had two children, one dead. Occ., sawyer and lumberman. His wife died. Address, Peach Orchard, Arkansas.

31. FIFTH GENERATION. 29.

Maryewas Schmucker m. Jacob Zook, had six children, one dead. His wife Maryewas died. Address, Plevna, Howard Co., Ind.

32. FIFTH GENERATION. 29.

Anna Schmucker m. Cornelius Hochstedler; occ., farmer; had eight children, two dead. Address, Waupecong, Miami Co., Ind.

33. FIFTH GENERATION. 29.

Elizabeth Schmucker m. Daniel Zook; occ., farmer; had seven children, one dead. Address, Plevna, Howard Co., Ind.

34. FIFTH GENERATION. 29.

Catharine Schmucker m. Jacob Burkholder, had six children, three dead; his wife died —. Address, Waupecong, Miami Co., Ind.

35. FIFTH GENERATION. 29.

Jacob Schmucher m. Susanna Hershberger, have no children. Address, Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

36. FIFTH GENERATION. 29.

Susanna Schmucker m. Christian Kemp, had three children. Address, Hubbard, Marion Co., Ore.

37. FOURTH GENERATION. 3.

Levi Miller m. Catharine Stutzman; his wife, Catharine, died. Levi m., as his second wife, Rebecca Schrock, had six children. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Levi Miller died Mar. 4, 1885. Their children are:

(1) John Miller. (2) Lydia Miller. (3) David Miller, single, merchant, Washington, Iowa. (4) Anna Miller. (5) Katie Miller. (6) Christian Miller, 85 Baxter St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

38. FIFTH GENERATION. 37.

Lydia Miller m. John Zook, had one child; occ., farmer. Address, Smithville, Wayne Co., Ohio.

39. FIFTH GENERATION. 37.

Anna Miller m. Mr. Wamelsdorf, had one child. His wife, Anna, died.

40. FIFTH GENERATION. 37.

Katie Miller m. Mr. Horner, had four children.

41. FOURTH GENERATION. 3.

Christian J. Miller m. Susanna Schrack; occ., farmer. F. H., M. of Amish Mennonite church. This union was blessed with ten children. Address, Sugarcreek, Tuscarawas Co., O. Their children are:

(1) Drusilla Miller, born Mar. 4, 1843. (2) Lydia Miller, born Sept. 24, 1844. (3) Sarah Miller, born Nov. 15, 1846. (4) Anna Miller, born Jan. 8, 1849. (5) Fannie Miller, born Dec. 12, 1850. (6) Mannassas Miller, born Mar. 12, 1853. (7) Andrew Miller, born Aug. 20, 1855. (8) Dinah Miller, born Nov. 25, 1857. (9) John Miller, born July 13, 1860. (10) Medde Miller, born Oct. 6, 1863.

Deaths.

(1) Drusilla Miller, died May 13, 1843, aged 2 months and 9 days. (3) Sarah Miller, died Nov. 22, 1847, aged 1 year and 7 days. (4) Anna Miller, died

Feb. 8, 1861, aged 12 years and 1 month. (6) Manassas Miller, died Apr. 6, 1855, aged 2 years and 25 days.

42. FIFTH GENERATION. 41.

Lydia Miller m. John Middaugh May 12, 1878. He was born Oct. 7, 1858; occ., farmer. Address, Sugarcreek, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Fanny Middaugh, born Feb. 25, 1879; died March 22, 1879. (2) Ammon Middaugh, born Apr. 14, 1880. (3) Aaron Middaugh, born Feb. 19, 1882. (4) Menno Middaugh, born Dec. 20, 1887.

43. FIFTH GENERATION. 41.

Andrew Miller m. Salome Hostetler. She was born Dec. 25, 1859, m., Apr. 7, 1878. Occ., farmer. Address, Brownstown, Ill. Their children are:

(1) Levi Miller, born Mar. 8, 1879. (2) Melvin Miller, born Sept. 15, 1890. (3) Susanna Miller, born Jan. 22, 1895.

44. FIFTH GENERATION. 41.

John C. Miller m. Sarah Ann Hostetler Feb. 12, 1888. She was born Mar. 18, 1864. Occ., printer. Address, Sugarcreek, Ohio. His wife, Sarah Ann, died Mar. 18, 1891. Their children are:

(1) Moses Vincent Miller, born Jan. 20, 1889. (2) Katie Anne Miller, born Mar. 15, 1891.

John C. Miller m., as his second wife, Susanna Miller.

(3) Argo Miller, born Nov. 7, 1893.

45. FIFTH GENERATION. 41.

Medde Miller m. John F. Hostetler Dec. 6, 1856. Occ., farmer. Address, Trail, Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Clara Hostetler, born Dec. 5, 1894.

46. FOURTH GENERATION. 3.

Catharina Miller m. Christian Gerber, F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Occ., farmer. Ad-

dress, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. His wife died Nov. 29, 1880, aged 58 years, 2 months and 4 days. Their children are:

(1) Susanna Gerber, born —. (2) Lydia Gerber, born —. (3) Alexander Gerber, born —, and died —. (4) Amos Gerber, born —. (5) Joas Gerber, born—, and died—. (6) Anna Gerber, born—. (7) Aaron Gerber, born—. (8) Martha Gerber, born—.

47. FIFTH GENERATION. 46.

Susanna Gerber m. David Yoder; occ., farmer. Had three children. Address, West Liberty, Logan Co., Ohio.

48. FIFTH GENERATION. 46.

Lydia Gerber m. Aaron Mast, had five children and one grand-child; Lydia, his wife, died. Address, Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

49. FIFTH GENERATION. 46.

Amos Gerber m. Sarah Troyer, had six children, one dead; occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

50. FIFTH GENERATION. 46.

Anna Gerber m. John B. Schrack, had three children; his wife, Anna, died. Occ., farmer. Address, Shickley, Fillmore Co., Nebraska.

51. FIFTH GENERATION. 46.

Aaron Gerber m. Lydia Mast, had one child, which died. Aaron died. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

52. FIFTH GENERATION. 46.

Martha Gerber m. Jeremiah Stutzman, had three children, one dead; his wife, Martha, died. Occ., farmer. Address, Milford, Seward Co., Nebraska.

53. FOURTH GENERATION. 3.

Anna Miller m. Samuel Weaver. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church; occ., farmer. Samuel

Weaver died; his wife, Anna, died Mar. 30, 1885, aged 59 years, 10 months and 1 day. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Susanna Weaver, born —, died —; single. (2) Jacob Weaver, born —. (3) John Weaver, born —. (4) Moses Weaver, born --. (5) Elizabeth Weaver, born —. (6) Enos Weaver, born —, and died —. (7) Catharina Weaver, born —. (8) Christian Weaver, born —. (9) Mary Weaver, born —. (10) Dinah Weaver, born —, died —; single. (11) Anna Weaver, born —. (12) Amanda Weaver, born —. (13) Martha Weaver, born —. (14) Noah Weaver, born —, is single. Sugarcreek, Ohio. (15) Amos Weaver, born —, single.

54. FIFTH GENERATION. 53.

Jacob Weaver m. Mary Hostetler; occ., farmer; have four children. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

55. FIFTH GENERATION. 53.

John Weaver m. Martha Hostetler, have four children; occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, O.

56. FIFTH GENERATION. 53.

Moses Weaver m. Mary Hershberger, had four children, two are dead. Moses died.

57. FIFTH GENERATION. 53.

Elizabeth Weaver m. Seth Hostetler, have had three children, one is dead. Address, Sugarcreek, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

58. FIFTH GENERATION. 53.

Catharine Weaver m. William Hershberger, have four children; occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

59. FIFTH GENERATION. 53.

Christian Weaver m. Lucinda Schrack, have two children; occ., carpenter. Address, Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Arkansas.

60. FIFTH GENERATION. 53.

Mary Weaver m. Daniel Sommers, have two children; his wife, Mary, died. Address, Waupecong, Miami Co., Ind.

61. FIFTH GENERATION. 53.

Anna Weaver m. Albert Hostetler, have three children. Address, Sugarcreek, Tuscarawas Co., O.

62. FIFTH GENERATION. 53.

Amanda Weaver m. George Snyder, had three children, one dead. Address, Sugarcreek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

63. FIFTH GENERATION. 53.

Martha Weaver m. Levi Hostetler, have two children.

64. FIFTH GENERATION.

Menno Miller is a descendant of Christian Miller. He was born July 2, 1871, and m. Sarah Christner September, 1893; have no children.

These are the descendants of John Miller and his wife Anna, daughter of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. These descendants number 321, of whom 67 are dead, as near as we can tell. The writer says, "My brothers, sisters and their children nearly all belong to the Am. Men. Ch.

65. THIRD GENERATION. 2.

Christian Gnagey m. Barbara Plucker Dec. 5, 1813. She was born Aug. 1, 1792. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite Church. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Sarah Gnagey, born Mar. 26, 1815. (2) Elizabeth Gnagey, born Mar. 30, 1816. (3) John Gnagey, born Apr. 27, 1817. (4) Jonas Gnagey, born Jan. 11, 1819. (5) Emmanuel Gnagey, born July 17, 1820. (6) Christian Gnagey, born May 12, 1822. (7) Jacob Gnagey, born Feb. 20, 1825. (8) Barbara Gnagey, born Apr. 1, 1827. (9) Benedict Gnagey,

born May 2, 1829. (10) Andrew Gnagey, born Nov. 20, 1831. (11) Joel Gnagey, born Feb. 9, 1836.

Barbara, wife of Christian Gnagey, died May 6, 1836, and is buried on the home farm. Christian m., as his second wife, Caroline Walter, Nov. 5, 1843. She was born Feb. 21, 1806. Christian was a member of the Dunkard church at his death. He died June 11, 1880, aged 89 years, 11 months and 26 days. Caroline, wife of Christian Gnagey, died July 27, 1892, aged 86 years, 5 months and 6 days. She was a member of the Dunkard church. Both are buried on the farm now owned by Joel Gnagey. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa.

66. FOURTH GENERATION. 65.

Sarah Gnagey m. Daniel Hershberger. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite Church, and minister. Occ., farmer. Address, Tub, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Elias D. Hershberger, born Jan. 5th, 1836. (2) Elizabeth D. Hershberger, born April 10th, 1838. (3) Peter D. Hershberger, born Mar. 15th, 1841. (4) Emmanuel D. Hershberger, born January 14th, 1842. (5) Joel D. Hershberger, born Mar. 30th, 1844. (6) Daniel D. Hershberger, born May 24th, 1846. (7) Sarah D. Hershberger, born July 26th, 1848. (8) Barbara D. Hershberger, born Jan. 6th, 1851. (9) Jonas D. Hershberger, born Sept. 18th, 1852. (10) John D. Hershberger, born April 6th, 1855. (11) Susanna D. Hershberger, born October 31st, 1857.

Deaths.

(3) Peter D. Hershberger died March 22d, 1841. (5) Joel D. Hershberger died ——. (9) Jonas D. Hershberger died Sept. 6th, 1877. (11) Susanna D. Hershberger died May 17th, 1861.

Daniel Hershberger died ——. Sarah, wife of Daniel Hershberger, died in 1880.

They are buried in the family graveyard; they were respected by all who knew them.

67. FIFTH GENERATION. 66.

Elias D. Hershberger m. Elizabeth Miller, Sept. 22d, 1861. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite Ch. and deacon of the same Amish church for many years. Occ., farmer. Address Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Anna Hershberger, born June 18th, 1862. (2) Sarah Hershberger, born Feb. 17th, 1864. (3) Joel Hershberger, born Oct. 6th, 1865. (4) Norman Hershberger, born June 15th, 1867. (5) Infant, born January 4th, 1869. (6) Milton Hershberger, born April 30th, 1870. (7) Mary Hershberger, born Mar. 21st, 1872. (8) Hervey Hershberger, born June 12th, 1874. (9) Ida Hershberger, born July 9th, 1876. (10) Lloyd Hershberger, born March 8th, 1878. (11) Amanda Hershberger, born March 24th, 1881. (12) Ada Hershberger, born March 2d, 1882. (13) Cora Hershberger, born Jan. 18th, 1887.

Deaths.

(4) Norman Hershberger was killed in a coal mine, January 6th, 1877. (5) Infant died in infancy Dec. 7th, 1869. (7) Mary Hershberger died Feb. 7th, 1874. (10) Lloyd Hershberger died Dec. 27th, 1882. (11) Amanda Hershberger died July 17th, 1882.

68. SIXTH GENERATION. 67.

Anna Hershberger m. Peter Schetler, Dec. 28th, 1884, by Bishop William K. Miller in Johnson Co., Iowa. Peter was born May 12th 1858. in Johnson Co., Iowa; they moved to Somerset Co., Penna., then moved back again to Iowa Co., Iowa. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer and cabinet-maker. Their children are:

(1) Alvin Shetler, born Oct. 18th, 1885. (2) Ada Shetler, born July 30th, 1887. (3) Lloyd Shetler, born April 18th, 1889. (4) Milton Shetler, born Jan. 23d, 1891. Two of the children were born in Iowa, and two in Somerset Co., Pa.

69. SIXTH GENERATION. 67.

Sarah Hershberger m. Jonas D. Yoder, Dec. 10th, 1893; married by Bishop Joel Miller, of Md. Jonas was born Nov. 26, 1867. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Occ., farmer. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

70. SIXTH GENERATION. 67.

Joel Hershberger m. Fannie D. Yoder, Dec. 31, 1893, by Bishop Joel Miller, of Md. Fannie was born May 24, 1863. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Occ., farmer. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa., three-fourth mile from Summit Mills.

71. FIFTH GENERATION. 66.

Elizabeth Hershberger m. Jacob Swartzentruber, Sept. 9, 1860. Jacob was born Nov. 14, 1833. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Elias Swartzentruber, born June 16, 1861. (2) Samuel Swartzentruber, born Dec. 14, 1862. (3) Daniel J. Swartzentruber, born Dec. 8, 1863. (4) Maggie J. Swartzentruber, born Jan. 15, 1865. (5) Peter S. Swartzentruber, born Mar. 4, 1866. (6) Sarah J. Swartzentruber, born April 28, 1867. (7) Christian J. Swartzentruber, born Sept. 23, 1868. (8) Barbara J. Swartzentruber, born Jan. 4, 1870. (9) Lewis J. Swartzentruber, born March 18, 1871. (10) Noah J. Swartzentruber, born May 27, 1872. (11) Jacob J. Swartzentruber, born Jan. 6, 1873.

Deaths.

(1) Elias Swartzentruber, died Sept. 26, 1861. (2) Samuel Swartzentruber, died Jan. 24, 1863. (5) Peter S. Swartzentruber, died May 28, 1866. (11) Jacob J. Swartzentruber, died May 15, 1873.

Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Swartzentruber, died Feb. 23, 1875. Jacob m., as his second wife, Susanna Hochstedler, July 24, 1875.

(1) Their daughter, Annie J., was born March 24, 1877. Jacob Swartzentruber died Oct. 29, 1881, aged 47 years, 11 months and 15 days.

72. SIXTH GENERATION. 71.

Daniel J. Swartzentruber m. Lydia S. Beachey, m. by Bish. Joel Beachey, in Md. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Amanda Swartzentruber, born Oct. 25, 1884. (2) Elizabeth Swartzentruber, born Oct. 18, 1885. (3) Catharine Swartzentruber, born Sept. 1, 1888. (4) Amelia Swartzentruber, born ——. (5) Two twin boys, born —, 1892. (6) Infant son, born —, 1895.

DEATHS.

(2) Elizabeth Swartzentruber, died Mar. 8, 1886. (4) Amelia Swartzentruber, drowned in Cornelius Beachey's Spring, Sept. 30, 1891. (5) One of the twin boys died —, 1892. (See family 271.)

73. SIXTH GENERATION. 71.

Maggie Swartzentruber m. Cornelius S. Beachey, Nov. 4, 1883, by Bish. Joel Beachey, in Md. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. and bishop. Occ., farmer. Address, Bealeton, Fauquier Co., Va. Their children are:

(1) Ida Beachey, born Sept. 26, 1884. (2) Mary Beachey, born Aug. 13, 1886. (3) John C. Beachey, born Sept. 17, 1887. (4) Lucinda Beachey, born Jan. 2, 1890. (See family 270.)

74. SIXTH GENERATION. 71.

Sarah Swartzentruber m. Noah E. Yoder, Dec. 5, 1886, by Bish. M. J. Beachey; he lives two miles from Meyersdale and one mile east from Summit Mills. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa.; have no children.

75. SIXTH GENERATION. 71.

Christian J. Swartzentruber m. Susanna S. Beachey, by Bish. Joel Miller, Feb. 2, 1890. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. and minister. Occ., farmer.

Address, Bealeton, Fauquier Co., Va. Their children are: (See family 273.)

(1) Infant, born Nov. 2, 1890, and died Sept. 2, 1891. (2) Willie Swartzentruber, born Oct. 20, 1893. (3) Infant son, born ——, 1895.

76. SIXTH GENERATION. 71.

Barbara Swartzentruber m. Jonas J. Miller, Oct. 5, 1893, by Bish. Joel Miller. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Alma Miller, born June 10, 1895. (2) Infant son, born Oct. 25, 1896. (See family 574.)

77. SIXTH GENERATION. 71.

Lewis J. Swartzentruber m. Elizabeth Yoder, Oct. 16, 1892, by Bish. M. J. Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bealeton, Fauquier Co., Va. Their children are:

(1) Eli Swartzentruber, born Aug. 1, 1893. (2) Daniel Swartzentruber, born April —, 1895.

78 FIFTH GENERATION. 66.

Emmanuel D. Hershberger m. Mary J. Miller, in 1864, by Bish. Joel Beachey. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Noah E. Hershberger, born March 12, 1865. (2) Lydia Hershberger, born Oct. 13, 1866. (3) Katie E. Hershberger, born ——. (4) Samuel E. Hershberger, born ——. (5) Menno E. Hershberger, born ——. (6) Mary E. Hershberger, born ——.

79. SIXTH GENERATION. 78.

Lydia E. Hershberger m. Rufus M. Beachey, Dec. 23, 1888, by Bish. Joel Miller. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. church. Occ., farmer, and horse and cattle doctor. Address, Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Jonas Beachey, born Dec. 31, 1889. (2) John

R. Beachey, born May 7, 1891. (3) Infant son, born —, 1895. (See family 296.)

(2) John R. Beachey, died July 7, 1894.

80. SIXTH GENERATION. 78.

Noah E. Hershberger m. Sevilla S. Yoder, Dec. 2, 1894, by Bish. Joel J. Miller. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer and carpenter. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are: (See family 327.)

(1) Infant daughter, born —, 1895.

81. SIXTH GENERATION. 78.

Samuel E. Hershberger m. Elizabeth Tice, Sept. 29, 1895, by Bish. William Miller of Iowa Co., Iowa. F. H., M. of the Am. Men Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. (See family 292.)

82. FIFTH GENERATION. 66.

Daniel D. Hershberger m. Magdalena Bender; their son, Christian. was born ——. Wife of Daniel died. Daniel m., as his second wife, Annie A. Yoder; their son, Simon, was born ——. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch Occ., farmer; he moved down to Va. Address, Bealeton, Fauquier Co., Va.

83. FIFTH GENERATION. 66.

Sarah Hershberger m. Christian S. Beachey, Nov. 3, 1870. F. H., M. and minister of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Elk Lick, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are: (See family 261.)

(1) Elizabeth C. Beachey, born Aug. 4, 1871. (2) Simon C. Beachey, born July 22, 1872. (3) Amanda C. Beachey, born Sept. 18, 1873. (4) Emmanuel C. Beachey, born Mar. 1, 1875. (5) Mary C. Beachey, born June 19, 1876. (6) Barbara C. Beachey, born June 23, 1877. (7) Anna C. Beachey. born July 24, 1878. (8) Lydia C. Beachey, born March 30, 1881. (9) Noah C. Beachey, born Jan. 11, 1883. (10) Savilla C. Beachey, born Jan. 13, 1885. (11) Fannie

C. Beachey, born July 19, 1887. (12) Menno C. Beachey, born May 5, 1889. (13) Sarah C. Beachey, born ——.

DEATHS.

(5) Mary C. Beachey, died Feb. 20, 1877. (11) Fannie C. Beachey, died June 17, 1894. Christian S. Beachey, died Nov. 2, 1895, aged 46 years, 9 months and 4 days; is buried in the graveyard at E. H. Ch. house.

84. SIXTH GENERATION. 83.

Elizabeth C. Beachey m. Lewis S. Yoder, Nov. 1, 1891, by Bish. John Gasho of Canada, Ont. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are: (See family 262.)

(1) Clarence Yoder, born ——. (2) Mintie Yoder, born —, 1894. (3) Elias Yoder, born —, 1896.

85. SIXTH GENERATION. 83.

Amanda C. Beachey m. William S Yoder, Sept. 17, 1893, by M. J. Beachey. F. H , M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their son was born in 1894. Another child was born in 1896. (See family 263.)

86. FIFTH GENERATION. 66.

John D. Hershberger m. Magdalena Miller, Feb. 22, 1891, by Bish. Christian J. Miller, in Iowa. Magdalena was born July 8, 1866. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Occ., farmer. Address, Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Edward Hershberger, born ——. (2) Ada Hershberger, born ——. (3) Lenah Hershberger, born ——.

87. FIFTH GENERATION. 66.

Barbara D. Hershberger m. Christian D. Yoder, Dec. 25, 1872, by Bish. Joseph J. Swartzentruber. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite Ch. Occ., retired farmer. Address, Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa. No children.

88. FOURTH GENERATION. 65.

Elizabeth Gnagey m. Joel Beachey. F. H., M. of the Amish Mennonite church. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Daniel J. Beachey, born ——. (2) Caroline J. Beachey, born June 17, 1850. (3) Barbara J. Beachey, born ——. (4) Anna J. Beachey, born March 20, 1853.

89. FIFTH GENERATION. 88.

Daniel J. Beachey m. Catharine M. Kauffman, Oct. 15, 1872, by Bishop John Miller. F. H., M. and bishop of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Jacob D. Beachey, born Feb. 21, 1874. (2) Joel D. Beachey, born —.

90. FIFTH GENERATION. 88.

Barbara Beachey m. Samuel Guengerich, Mar. 19, 1865, by Bishop Jonas Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer and school teacher. Address, Amish, Johnson Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth Guengerich, born Dec. 12, 1867. (2) Daniel Guengerich, born Apr. 10, 1871. (3) Joel Guengerich, born Aug. 16, 1872. (4) Anna Guengerich, born June 15, 1875. (5) William Guengerich, born Apr. 14, 1877. (6) Menno Guengerich, born May 20, 1879. (7) Susanna Guengerich, born Nov. 22, 1881. (8) Noah Guengerich, born Apr. 6, 1887.

DEATHS.

(2) Daniel Guengerich, died June 12, 1877.

91. FIFTH GENERATION. 88.

Caroline Beachey m. Moses D. Yoder, Oct. 8, 1871, by Bishop Jona Beachey. She was born June 17, 1850. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch., in which

he is a bishop. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Mary Yoder, born Sept. 24, 1872. (2) Simon M. Yoder, born Mar. 17, 1874. (3) Jonas Yoder, born Feb. 26, 1876. (4) Edward Yoder, born Aug. 7, 1878. (5) Noah Yoder, born April 23, 1881. (6) Joel Yoder, born Dec. 31, 1884. (7) Israel Yoder, born —. (8) Lizzie Yoder, born Feb. 11, 1892.

DEATHS.

(6) Joel Yoder, died Dec. 27, 1887.

92. FIFTH GENERATION. 88.

Anna Beachey m. Jacob S. Miller, Dec. 13, 1877, by Bishop Joel Beachey. F. H., M. and minister of the Old Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer, and has one of the finest orchards in the vicinity of Grantsville, Md. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Amanda J. Miller, born Sept. 19, 1878. (2) John J. Miller, born Sept. 14, 1880. (3) Menno J. Miller, born Dec. 27, 1882. (4) Amelia J. Miller, born —. (5) Elizabeth J. Miller, born Mar. 30, 1887. (6) Simon J. Miller, born Mar. 30, 1889.

93. FOURTH GENERATION. 65.

John C. Gnagey m. Magdalena Lehman. She was born Jan. 24, 1818. F. H., M. and minister of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. They lived in Indiana when he died. Their children are:

(1) Fannie Gnagey, born June 20, 1838. (2) David Gnagey, born Apr. 17, 1840. (3) Salome Gnagey, born Mar. 4, 1842. (4) Caroline Gnagey, born Jan. 7, 1844. (5) Christian Gnagey, born Apr. 9, 1846. (6) Sevilla Gnagey, born June 16, 1850. (7) Barbara Gnagey, born Nov. 11, 1853. (8) Jacob Gnagey, born Oct. 11, 1855. (9) John Gnagey, born July 9, 1860.

DEATHS.

(9) John Gnagey died July 11, 1860, aged 2 days.

John C. Gnagey's wife, Magdalena, died Dec. 25,

1875. He married, as his second wife, Elizabeth Troyer. He died of cancer Mar. 27, 1889, aged 71 years and 11 months.

94. FIFTH GENERATION. 93.

Fannie Gnagey m. Jacob C. Kauffman. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. They have children. Occ., farmer.

95. FIFTH GENERATION. 93.

David Gnagey m. Caroline Young, July 10, 1866, by F. T. Whitsler. She was born July 20, 1841. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Ligonier, Ind. Their children are:

(1) Alcesta Gnagey, born Oct. 27, 1867. (2) Mary Gnagey, born May 31, 1871. (3) Ingoldsby Gnagey, born Oct. 10, 1880.

DEATHS.

(1) Alcesta Gnagey, died April 10, 1882.

96. FIFTH GENERATION. 93.

Salome Gnagey m. Levi Summer. He was born Nov. —, 1827. Married by Eld. Henry Hurtz, Aug., 1863. F. H., M. of the Brethren Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Daniel Summer, born Sept. —, 1865. (2) Ella Summer, born May —, 1867. (3) Sevilla Summer, born Mar. —, 1869. Uesta Summer, born Mar. —, 1871. (5) Frederick Summer, born Feb. —, 1874. (6) Mary Summer, born Oct. —. 1876.

97. SIXTH GENERATION. 96.

Daniel Summer m. Annettia Chague, 1891, by Rev. Boyer. Their daughter, Pearl May Summer, was born —, 1892. Occ., farmer. Address, Elkhart, Ind.

98. SIXTH GENERATION. 96.

Ella Summer m. Henry Burns in 1889, by Rev. Summer. Their son, Lloyd Earl Burns, was born Nov.—, 1889. Occ., farmer. Address, East Lewistown, Ohio.

99. SIXTH GENERATION. 96.

Sevilla Summer m. John Baisinger, by Eld. John Kahles, Dec. —, 1890. Their daughter, Alice Masie, was born Oct. —, 1891. Occ., farmer.

100. FIFTH GENERATION. 93.

Caroline Gnagey m. Jacob Hooley, some years ago, who died soon after their marriage. Caroline died Sept. 14, 1893, aged 49 years, 8 months and 7 days. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch.

102. FIFTH GENERATION. 93.

Christian Gnagey m. Eva May Hartsock Jan. 30, 1879. She was born Jan. 22, 1859. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., carpenter. Address, Frank-Pierce, Johnson Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Elsie Althea Gnagey, born Jan. 1, 1882. (2) Varena Alcesta Gnagey, born Nov. 26, 1887.

103. FIFTH GENERATION. 93.

Sevilla Gnagey m. Noah D. Yoder, Jan. 20. 1867, by Bishop John L. Miller. Noah was born July 24, 1842. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch., and became a minister in May, 1869. Occ., farmer. Address, Wellman, Washington Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Annie Yoder, born Mar. 1, 1868. (2) John Yoder, born Apr. 15, 1870. (3) Magdalena Yoder, born Oct. 13, 1872. (4) Menno Yoder, born May 5, 1875. (5) Mirriam Yoder, born Dec. 3, 1877. (6) Ida Yoder, born June 26, 1881.

104. SIXTH GENERATION. 103.

Anna Yoder m. Daniel E. Hershberger, Dec. 3, 1889, by Bishop Jacob F. Swartzentruber. Daniel was born Oct. 25, 1865. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Wellman, Washington Co., Iowa.

105. FIFTH GENERATION. 93.

Barbara Gnagey m. Noah Culp, Dec. 30, 1884, by Squire Steel. Noah was born Mar. 26, 1852. Noah belongs to the Disciple Ch., and Barbara to the Mennonite Ch. Occ., farmer. Their daughter, Emma Culp, was born Aug. 24, 1885. Address, East Lewistown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

106. FOURTH GENERATION. 65.

Jonas Gnagey m. Martha Writs. Their daughter, Mary, was born in 1861. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Wife of Jonas died ——. Jonas died Oct. 22, 1879. Address, Battle Creek, Nebraska.

107. FIFTH GENERATION. 106.

Mary Gnagey m. Mr. Voitle, had four children. Mary married again to Mr. Millard. Occ., preaching. Address, Battle Creek, Neb.

108. FOURTH GENERATION. 65.

Emmanuel Gnagey m. Eliza Livengood, Oct. 11, 1846. She was born Jan. 22, 1829. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) John Gnagey, born Nov. 13, 1847. (2) Jonas Gnagey, born Jan. 25, 1850. (3) Mary Gnagey, born Apr. 22, 1853. (4) Sarah Gnagey, born Apr. 4, 1855 (5) Elizabeth Gnagey, born July 11, 1857. (6) Charles Gnagey, born Mar. 29, 1861. (7) Abraham Lincoln Gnagey, born Apr. 4, 1864. (8) Fannie Gnagey, born July 8, 1867. (9) Edwin Gnagey, born Jan. 26, 1870.

DEATHS.

(6) Charles Gnagey, died July 25, 1866. (9) Edwin Gnagey, died Feb. 22. 1875.

Emmanuel Gnagey died Oct. 2, 1890, aged 70 years, 3 months and 16 days. He went to W. Va. to visit his daughter, and had a stroke of palsy. He was brought home and buried in the family cemetery near Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md.

109. FIFTH GENERATION. 108.

John E. Gnagey m. Susan Beeghley Mar. 3, 1870. She was born Nov. 20, 1849. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., dealer in general merchandise and all kinds of country produce. Address, Accident, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Clara Virginia Gnagey, born April 1, 1871. (2) Hiram Riley Gnagey, born Jan. 31, 1873. (3) William Henry Gnagey, born Feb. 18, 1874. (4) Mary Martha Gnagey, born Mar. 11, 1876. (5) Ada May Gnagey, born Jan. 14, 1878. (6) Asa Lloyd Gnagey, born May 18, 1880. (7) John Milton Gnagey, born Apr. 11, 1882. (8) Samuel Clayton Gnagey, born Dec. 23, 1884. (9) Charles Oscar Gnagey, born Mar. 15, 1887. (10) Effie Florence Gnagey, born Feb. 21, 1889. (11) Infant daughter, born Feb. 12, 1892.

DEATHS.

(2) Hiram Riley Gnagey, died Feb. 28, 1873. (9) Charles Oscar Gnagey, died Jan. 15, 1893. (11) Infant daughter, died Feb. 15, 1892.

110. SIXTH GENERATION. 109.

Clara Virginia Gnagey m. John Fike.

111. FIFTH GENERATION. 108.

Jonas Gnagey m. Lizzie Swauger Aug. 7, 1873. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Cora J. Gnagey. (2) Edward J. Gnagey. (3) Harry J. Gnagey. (4) Annie J. Gnagey. (5) Mary J. Gnagey. (6) Bertha J. Gnagey. (7) Ollie J. Gnagey. (8) Lula J. Gnagey. (9) Naomi J. Gnagey. (10) Blaine J. Gnagey. (11) Garfield J. Gnagey. (12) Will. J. Gnagey. (13) Reiman J. Gnagey. (14) Homer J. Gnagey.

112. SIXTH GENERATION. 111.

Cora J. Gnagey m. George Lininger, have had one child (deceased).

113. FIFTH GENERATION. 108.

Elizabeth Gnagey m. Benjamin Schrack May 13, 1883; have four chil. Occ., farmer. Address, Aurora, Preston Co., W. Va.

114. FIFTH GENERATION. 108.

Abraham Lincoln Gnagey m. Effie Hershberger Oct. 29, 1888; have one child. F. H., M. and minister of the Dunkard church.

115. FIFTH GENERATION. 108.

Fannie Gnagey m. Jonas Hershberger Dec. 31, 1889; three children born to them; their names are: Irvin, Lloyd, and one infant child. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md.

116. FOURTH GENERATION. 65.

Christian C. Gnagey m. Annie Margaret Shafer, Jan. 10, 1847, by Bishop John Berkely. She was born Nov. 26, 1830. F. H., M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Somerset, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Catharine Gnagey, born Jan. 1, 1850. (2) Mary Gnagey, born Mar. 14, 1852. (3) Caroline Gnagey, born Apr. 12, 1854. (4) Sarah Gnagey, born Feb. 15, 1859. (5) Hiram Gnagey, born Apr. 5, 1861. (6) John Gnagey, born Nov. 23, 1863. (7) Anna Margaret, born Dec. 13, 1865. (8) Henry Gnagey, born Feb. 7, 1868. (9) Franklin Gnagey, born Mar. 5, 1870. (10) Cora Gnagey, born Apr. 14, 1876. (11) Two infant sons (twins).

DEATHS.

(5) Hiram Gnagey, died Feb. 25, 1866. (7) Anna Margaret Gnagey, died Jan. 10, 1892. (9) Franklin Gnagey, died May 6, 1871. (11) Two infant sons, died in infancy.

117. FIFTH GENERATION. 116.

Catharine Gnagey m. Samuel Reese, Feb. 18, 1866, by Isaiah Beem. F. H., M. of the United

Brethren Ch. Occ., carpenter. Address, Somerset, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Mary S. Reese, born July 19, 1868. (2) John E. Reese, born June 17, 1873. (3) Harry E. Reese, born Aug. 4, 1876. (4) Alonzo S. Reese, born Sept. 13, 1879. (5) Annie L. Reese, born Feb. 8, 1882. (6) Belva G. Reese, born Apr. 24, 1884. (7) George Reese, born July 29, 1886.

118. SIXTH GENERATION. 117.

Mary S. Reese m. Eli J. Barron. Their daughter, Edna, was born —.

119. FIFTH GENERATION. 116.

Mary Gnagey m. John J. Darr, Sept. 2, 1873, by J. W. Beer. F. H., M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ., carpenter. Their children are:

(1) Annie Darr, born Aug. 28, 1874. (2) Charles Darr, born Aug. 5, 1876. (3) Sarah A. Darr, born Jan. 19, 1879. (4) Harry W. Darr, born Mar. 26, 1881. (5) Edmond G. Darr, born Sept. 26, 1883. (6) Alvin C. Darr, born Oct. 8, 1885. (7) Parker G. Darr, born Oct. 22, 1888.

120. FIFTH GENERATION. 116.

Caroline Gnagey m. Michael H. Meyers, Aug. 31, 1873, by Jacob Miller. F. H., M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Harry Wilson Meyers, born Jan. 2, 1875. (2) Norman Franklin Meyers, born July 14, 1884.

(1) Harry Wilson Meyers died Feb. 11, 1878.

121. FIFTH GENERATION. 116.

Sarah Gnagey m. Daniel Mast, Jan. 24, 1878, by Josiah Berkly. F. H., M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Infant child, born —, and died —. (2) Annie C. Mast, born Aug. 24, 1881. (3) Carrie E. Mast, born Oct. 13, 1883.

122. FIFTH GENERATION. 116.

John Gnagey m. Annie C. Schmucker, Oct. 26, 1884, by J. F. Sherer. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., threshing and baling hay. Their children are:

(1) Harry H. Gnagey, born Mar. 28, 1886. (2) Galen F. Gnagey, born Dec. 29, 1887. (3) Edna E. Gnagey, born Jan. 25, 1890.

123. FIFTH GENERATION. 116.

Cora Gnagey m. Ananias Beechley. Their daughter, Verda Beechley, was born —.

124. FOURTH GENERATION. 65.

Jacob Gnagey m. Catharine Miller. Catharine died in 1850. Jacob married, as his second wife, Sarah Beachey, at Pleasant Valley, Md., by Bishop Jonas Beachey, of Somerset Co., Pa., July 3, 1853. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth J. Gnagey, born Apr. 21, 1856. (2) Barbara J. Gnagey, born Mar. 17, 1858. (3) Gideon J. Gnagey, born Mar. 16, 1860. (4) Jonas J. Gnagey, born Apr. 11, 1863. (5) Christian J. Gnagey, born Sept. 17, 1864. (6) Anna J. Gnagey, born May 30, 1869. (7) Arminda J. Gnagey, born Mar. 1, 1872.

DEATHS.

(1) Elizabeth J. Gnagey, died Nov. 25, 1881. (4) Jonas J. Gnagey, died June 2, 1863.

125. FIFTH GENERATION. 124.

Barbara J. Gnagey m. Christian J. Miller, Jan. 9, 1879, by Bish. Joel Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Mr. Miller bought property at Smithville, Ohio; started in business in Jan., 1881; had a planing mill and general lumber yard. In 1887 he began to operate a first-class cider mill and apple-butter manufactory, and in 1891 added a first-class

cane mill, and has made about 3,000 gallons of syrup in a little over three weeks; and 4,000 gallons of apple-butter and 1,750 barrels of cider in one season. Address, Smithville, Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Alvin C. Miller, born Sept. 27, 1880. (2) Della B. Miller, born Mar. 3, 1891.

126. FIFTH GENERATION. 124.

Gideon J. Gnagey m. Mary Warnic. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Eva May Gnagey. (2) Sarah Catharine Gnagey. (3) Infant child.

127. FIFTH GENERATION. 124.

Anne J. Gnagey m. Noah Warnic. Address, Grantsville, Md. Their children are:

(1) Lena Ethel Warnic. (2) Lulu Eveline Warnic. (3) Harry Miles Warnic. (4) Cecil Miles Warnic.

128. FIFTH GENERATION. 124.

Arminda J. Gnagey m. Albert Warnic. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Grantsville, Md. They have one child, Bessie Fern Warnic.

129. FOURTH GENERATION. 65.

Barbara Gnagey m. George Worst, Dec. 6, 1863, by Bro. Daniel Dierdorf. George was born Mar. 3, 1826. F. H., M. and minister of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Ashland, Ashland Co., O. Their children are:

(1) Ellen Worst, born Feb. 16, 1865. (2) Emma A. Worst, born Aug. 9, 1869.

130. FIFTH GENERATION. 129.

Ellen Worst m. George Culbertson. No children. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch.

131. FIFTH GENERATION. 129.

Emma A. Worst m. Duare A. Richards; have a daughter and a son.

132. FOURTH GENERATION. 65.

Benedict Gnagey m. Mary A. Buck, Feb. 17, 1861, by A. M. Dierdorff. She was born Aug. 24, 1842. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer and carpenter. Address, Franklin Grove, Lee Co., Illinois. Their children are:

(1) Barbara Ellen Gnagey, born Jan. 12, 1862. (2) David Gnagey, born Dec. 3, 1863. (3) John Gnagey, born Sept. 2, 1869.

133. FIFTH GENERATION. 132.

Barbara Ellen Gnagey m. Henry Thomas, Jan. 25, 1882, by John J. Emmert. Henry was born July 17, 1855. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Franklin Grove, Lee Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Anna M. Thomas, born Nov. 21, 1882. (2) John W. Thomas, born Jan. 16, 1885. (3) Evoline J. Thomas, born July 8, 1887. (4) Etta M. Thomas, born June 14, 1889. (5) Ernest M. Thomas, born June 12, 1891.

134. FIFTH GENERATION. 132.

David Gnagey m. Etta S. Cook, in 1887, by Daniel Dierdorff. Etta was born Jan. 22, 1869. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Franklin Grove, Lee Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Mary Gnagey, born Feb. 28, 1888. (2) Grace Gnagey, born Dec. 15, 1889.

135. FIFTH GENERATION. 132.

John Gnagey m. Anna Kuhn, Nov. 19, 1891, by Samuel Lehman. Anna was born Feb. 28, 1870. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Franklin Grove, Lee Co., Ill.

136. FOURTH GENERATION. 65.

Andrew Gnagey m. Susanna Fike, Mar. 1, 1861, by Presbyterian minister. She was born Nov. 16, 1840. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer.

Address, Dysart, Tama Co., Ia. Their children are:

(1) William Gnagey, born Nov. 14, 1861. (2) Sarah Gnagey, born Feb. 16, 1863. (3) Albert Gnagey, born Nov. 16, 1864. (4) Harvey Gnagey, born Feb. 5, 1867. (5) Ezra Gnagey, born July 2, 1869. (6) Annie Gnagey, born July 2, 1869. (Ezra and Annie, twins.) (7) Libbie Gnagey, born Dec. 11, 1873. (8) Maggie Gnagey, born Apr. 17, 1876.

(6) Annie Gnagey died June 13, 1893, aged 23 years, 11 months and 11 days.

137. FIFTH GENERATION. 136.

William Gnagey m. Annie Byers, Aug. 27, 1884, by Henry Shirk. Occ., farmer. F. H., M. of the —. Address, Albany, Whiteside Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Earl Gnagey, born Dec. 5, 1885. (2) Jesse Gnagey, born July 7, 1888. (3) Luella Gnagey, born Sept. 22, 1889. (4) John Gnagey, born Mar. 11, 1891.

138. FIFTH GENERATION. 136.

Sarah Gnagey m. John Schearbaum, June 2, 1882, by J. P. Pflamm. F. H., M. of the ——. Occ., farmer. Address, Hartley, O'Brien Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Leula Schearbaum, born Oct. 10, 1883. (2) Maggie Schearbaum, born Aug. 24, 1885. (3) Infant, born Apr. 15, 1887, died Apr. 18, 1887. (4) Bessie Schearbaum, born July 24, 1889. (5) Jessie Schearbaum, born Mar. 15, 1891.

139. FIFTH GENERATION. 136.

Albert Gnagey m. Carrie Hawbaker, Nov. 22, 1890, m. by Frank McCune; have no children. F. H., M. of the ——. Occ., farmer. Address, Dysart, Tama Co., Iowa.

140. FIFTH GENERATION. 136.

Harvey Gnagey m. Minie Howbecker, Aug. 23, 1893. F. H., M. of the ——.

141. FOURTH GENERATION. 65.

Joel C. Gnagey m. Catharine Fike, Jan. 31, 1858, m. by Samuel Barkley. She was born Aug. 22, 1842. F. H., M. and minister of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Amanda Gnagey, born Jan. 22, 1859. (2) Ellen B. Gnagey, born July 29, 1860. (3) Annie Gnagey, born July 12, 1862. (4) Ida C. Gnagey, born May 10, 1864. (5) Eliza Gnagey, born Aug. 1, 1866. (6) William F. Gnagey, born Feb. 1, 1869. (7) John Elmer Gnagey, born July 7, 1873. (8) Mary Emma Gnagey, born Apr. 10, 1875. (9) Sadie Elizabeth Gnagey, born Oct. 1, 1878. (10) Grace Evora Gnagey, born Aug. 9, 1880. (11) Della May Gnagey, born May 10, 1882.

142. FIFTH GENERATOIN. 141.

Amanda Gnagey m. Milton Horner, Jan. 20, 1878. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Cora Horner. (2) William Horner. (3) Foster Horner.

(2) William Horner, died ——. Amanda, wife of Milton Horner, died July 21, 1886, aged 27 years, 5 months and 29 days.

143. FIFTH GENERATION. 141.

Annie Gnagey m. Milton Sherman Peck, Dec. 14, 1890; he was born July 1, 1865. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) May Peck. born Dec. 8, 1891. (2) Grace Peck, born July 6, 1893. (3) Mina Peck.

144. FIFTH GENERATION. 141.

Eliza Gnagey m. Samuel Switzer, Dec. 17, 1893, m. by Elder J. W. Peck. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Address, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

145. FIFTH GENERATION. 141.

William F. Gnagey m. Cora Viola Boose, Sept. 20, 1894, m. by Rev. M. L. Young. F. H., M. of the Lutheran church. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. Their daughter, Alma Lucille Gnagey, was born June 22, 1895.

These are the descendants of Christian Gnagey and his wife Barbara Plucker. Christian, son of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland, had 311 descendants, forty-five of whom are dead, as near as we can tell.

146. THIRD GENERATION. 2.

Catharine Gnagey m. Abraham Hershberger, Jan. 2, 1806. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Salome Hershberger, born Mar. 11, 1807. (2) Elizabeth Hershberger, born Sept. 20, 1808. (3) Elias Hershberger, born Dec. 10, 1810. (4) Fannie Hershberger, born Mar. 28, 1811. (5) Henry Hershberger, born June 5, 1812. (6) David Hershberger, born Jan. 8, 1813. (7) John Hershberger, born Dec. 18, 1815. (8) Benjamin Hershberger, born Apr. 12, 1817. (9) Abraham Hershberger, born Feb. 21, 1820. (10) Moses Hershberger, born Aug. 21, 1823. (11) Christian Hershberger, born Aug. 25, 1825.

Deaths.

(5) Henry Hershberger died May 28, 1877, aged 64 years, 11 months and 23 days. Catharine, wife of Abraham Hershberger, died in the year 1830, aged 41 years; Abraham Hershberger died in the year 1857, aged 75 years.

147. FOURTH GENERATION. 146.

Elias Hershberger m. Magdalena Miller, daughter of Johnnathen Miller; had nine children. Jacob E., born Oct. 22, 1835; Johnnathen and Elizabeth; (names

of the other children unknown to author). F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

Elias Hershberger died in 1857, and his wife, Magdalena, died in —, 1875.

148. FIFTH GENERATION. 147.

Jacob E. Hershberger m. Polly Hochstedler, m. by Bishop Moses Miller, Jan. 12, 1857. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Malinda Hershberger, born Jan. 27, 1859. (2) Jeremiah Hershberger, born Dec. 16, 1860. (3) Matilda Hershberger, born July 15, 1862. (4) Magdalena Hershberger, born Dec. 7, 1864. (5) Manda Hershberger, born Feb. 4, 1868. (6) Mary Hershberger, born Mar. 10, 1869. (7) Alvin Hershberger, born Aug. 26, 1871. (8) Sarah Hershberger, born May 1, 1874. (9) George Hershberger, born Sept. 20, 1876. (10) Carolina Hershberger, born May 19, 1878. (11) Leander Hershberger, born Dec. 8, 1881.

Deaths.

(1) Malinda Hershberger, died Dec. 8, 1860, aged 1 year, 10 months and 11 days. (2) Jeremiah Hershberger, died Aug. 18, 1861, aged 8 months and 2 days.

149. SIXTH GENERATION. 148.

Matilda Hershbeger m. David Schenk, in 1882. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Sugarcreek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

150. SIXTH GENERATION. 148.

Magdalena Hershberger m. Jacob H. Miller, Jan. 11, 1885, m. by Bish. David Beachey; have three children, one dead. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

151. SIXTH GENERATION. 148.

Manda Hershberger m. Noah Mutchelknous, m. by Bish. David Beachey. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

152. FIFTH GENERATION. 147.

Elizabeth Hershberger m. Yost Miller; their children are: Jacob Y. Miller, born Nov. 16, 1851. Barbara Y. Miller, born ——. F. H., M. of the ——.

153. SIXTH GENERATION. 152.

Jacob Y. Miller m. Anna Blough, daughter of Jacob Blough in Conemaugh, Somerset Co., Pa.; m. Apr. 16, 1874. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Bune, Kent Co., Mich. Their children are:

(1) Hiram Miller, born — 28, 1875. (2) Veney Miller, born May 8, 1876. (3) Venus J. Miller, born Nov. 2, 1877. (4) Ramsom J. Miller, born May 7, 1879. (5) Matilda Miller, born Jan. 27, 1881. (6) Deltie Miller, born Sept. 16, 1882. (7) Elmer Milo Miller, born May 2, 1884. (8) Jennie Miller, born Aug. 15, 1886. (9) Kurley Miller, born Oct. 23, 1888. (10) Benjamin Harrison Miller, born May 9, 1890. (11) Bertha Miller, born June 21, 1892. (12) Noria Miller, born June 24, 1894.

154. SIXTH GENERATION. 152.

Barbara Y. Miller m. Jacob O. Clemens, m. by W. J. Funkey, a minister of the Reformed Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bune, Kent Co., Mich. Their children are:

(1) Ethel E. Clemens, born June 21, 1891. (2) Orvol Burden Clemens, born Sept. 20, 1892. (3) Clayton Clemens, born Sept. 27, 1894.

(1) Ethel E. Clemens died Oct. 16, 1891.

155. FOURTH GENERATION. 146.

David Hershberger m. Anna Garver, Jan. 1, 1845, m. by Bish. Moses Miller. F. H., M. of the

Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) John Henry Hershberger, born July 22, 1846. (2) Lydia Hershberger, born Nov. 8, 1848. (3) William Henry Hershberger, born Jan. 14, 1852. (4) Magdalena Hershberger, born Dec. 6, 1854. (5) Infant son, born Jan. 18, 1857. (6) Elizabeth Anne Hershberger, born Jan. 9, 1862. (7) Daniel Hershberger, born Feb. 2, 1865.

DEATHS.

(1) John Henry Hershberger, died Sept. 10, 1849. (5) Infant son, died in infancy Jan. 18, 1857.

David Hershberger died, Jan. 26, 1887, aged 74 years and 18 days.

156. FIFTH GENERATION. 155.

Lydia Hershberger m. Joseph Beachey, by Bish. Moses Miller, Jan. 24, 1866. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) David Franklin Beachey, born Jan. 1, 1867. (2) John Henry Beachey, born Nov. 18, 1869.

DEATHS.

(1) David Franklin Beachey, died Nov. 27, 1870. Lydia, wife of Joseph Beachey, died Apr. 27, 1871, aged 22 years, 5 months and 19 days.

157. FIFTH GENERATION. 155.

William Henry Hershberger m. Catharine Wever, m. by Bish. David Beachey, Feb. 24, 1877. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Henry Hershberger, born Apr. 30, 1878. (2) Jemima Hershberger, born Oct. 20, 1880. (3) Anna Hershberger, born Nov. 20, 1887. (4) William Hershberger, born Aug. 18, 1893.

158. FIFTH GENERATION. 155.

Magdalena Hershberger m. Moses Weaver, by Bish. David Beachey, Apr. 12, 1874. F. H., M. of

the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Emery Weaver, born Feb. 20, 1875. (2) Infant daughter, born Apr. 29, 1877. (3) John Henry Weaver, born Oct. 19, 1878. (4) William Wilson Weaver, born Mar. 24, 1881. (5) Elnora Weaver, born Oct. 29, 1883. (6) Albert Weaver, born April 29, 1887.

DEATHS.

(2) Infant daughter died June 29, 1877, aged 2 months. (6) Albert died Apr. 30, 1888, aged 1 year and 1 day. Moses Weaver died Dec. 13, 1887, aged 37 years.

159. FIFTH GENERATION. 155.

Elizabeth Anne Hershberger m. William Miller, by Bish. David Beachey, Feb. 24, 1884. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) James Harry Miller, born Dec. 5, 1884. (2) Carrie Miller, born Oct. 1, 1885. (3) Ada Anne Miller, born Oct. 30, 1886. (4) Frederick Gilbert Miller, born Mar. 5, 1890. (5) Lester Henry Miller, born Mar. 18, 1892.

160. FIFTH GENERATION. 155.

Daniel Hershberger m. Barbara Anne Miller, by Bish. David Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Mary Anne Hershberger, born July 4, 1891. (2) Jonas William Hershberger, born Sept. 8, 1893.

161. FIFTH GENERATION. 147.

Johnathen Hershberger m. Miss ——; their son, Nathaniel J., was born ——.

162. SIXTH GENERATION. 161.

Nathaniel J. m. Mary Anne Mutchelknous, by Bish. David Beachey, Dec. 16, 1883. F. H., M. of

the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Amanda Ellen Hershberger, born Sept. 21, 1884. (2) Lovina Hershberger, born April, 1886. (3) William Hershberger, born Aug. 11, 1887. (4) Elizabeth Hershberger, born May 17, 1889.

DEATHS.

(3) William died June 11, 1890, aged 2 years and 10 months. Mary Anne, wife of Nathaniel J. Hershberger, died Oct. 27, 1889, aged 24 years and 11 months.

163. FOURTH GENERATION. 146.

Elizabeth Hershberger m. Mr. Miller; they have children. They live in Indiana.

This is the genealogy of Abraham Hershberger and his wife Catharine, daughter of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi from Switzerland; have had ninety-one descendants, fourteen dead, as near as we could ascertain.

164. THIRD GENERATION. 2.

Barbara Gnægi m. Christian Schlabach. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth Schlabach, born May 16, 1824. (2) John C. Schlabach, born July 9, 1825. (3) Veronica Schlabach, born Feb. 21, 1827. (4) Barbara Schlabach, born July 17, 1830. (5) Daniel C. Schlabach, born June 16, 1832.

165. FOURTH GENERATION. 164.

Elizabeth Schlabach m. Tobias Hochstedler, Jan. 10, 1859. F. H., M. and minister of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Samuel Hochstedler, born Jan. 10, 1860. (2) Infant, born Apr. 9, 1861. (3) Eli T. Hochstedler, born Mar. 3, 1862. (4) Manassa Hochstedler, born Mar. 2, 1864. (5) Lizzie Hochstedler, born Feb. 2, 1866. (6) Tobias Hochstedler, born Feb. 3, 1868.

DEATHS.

(1) Samuel Hochstedler died ——. (2) Infant, died in infancy, Apr. 17, 1861. (6) Tobias Hochstedler died May 19, 1868.

166. FIFTH GENERATION. 164.

Eli T. Hochstedler m. Mary Byler, Dec. 21, 1882. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Tobias Hochstedler, born Jan. 31, 1884. (2) Magdalena Hochstedler, born May 13, 1885. (3) Lizzie Hochstedler, born Feb. 15, 1887. (4) Barbara Hochstedler, born Apr. 20, 1888. (5) Eli Hochstedler, born Jan. 30, 1890. (6) Daniel Hochstedler, born Feb. 4, 1892. (7) Emma Hochstedler, born July 13, 1893.

167. FIFTH GENERATION. 164.

Lizzie Hochstedler m. Dan. Miller, Feb. 11, 1886. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Their children are:

(1) Christ. Miller, born Dec. 28, 1886. (2) Drusilla Miller, born Sept. 16, 1888. (3) Malinda Miller, born Mar. 7, 1891. (4) Levi Miller, born Oct. 24, 1893.

168. FOURTH GENERATION. 164.

John C. Schlabach m. Catharine Mast, Dec. 5, 1847. She was born Sept., 1830. F. H., M. and minister of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. In 1853 they moved to Berlinton, Marshall Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) Elias Schlabach, born Aug. 29, 1848. (2) Joseph Schlabach, born Dec. 1, 1849. (3) Noah Schlabach, born Jan. 12, 1851. (4) Elizabeth Schlabach, born Apr. 3, 1853. (5) Sem Schlabach, born Dec. 31, 1854. (6) Magdalena Schlabach, born Oct. 4, 1856. (7) Barbara Schlabach, born June 3, 1858. (8) Sarah Schlabach, born Dec. 1, 1859. (9) Moses Schlabach, born June 23, 1862. (10) Christian Schlabach, born Jan. 2, 1871.

(1) Elias Schlabach died Sept. 25, 1849, aged 11 months and 4 days.

169. FIFTH GENERATION. 168.

Elizabeth Schlabach married Jacob Mollet of Holmes Co., Ohio, Feb. 13, 1870; he died Dec. 1875; had three children, two dead. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch.

170. FIFTH GENERATION. 168.

Joseph Schlabach m. Magdalena Kunz, from Holmes Co., Ohio, in Jan. 1873; had thirteen children, one dead. F. H., M of the Am. Men. Ch.

1.1. FIFTH GENERATION. 168.

Noah Schlabach m. Elizabeth Koller, in Holmes Co., Ohio, Dec. 1875; had seven children, three dead. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch.

172. FIFTH GENERATION. 168.

Magdalena Schlabach m. Daniel M. Hostedler, Feb. 7, 1875, and died Jan. 18, 1891; have four children. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch.

173. FIFTH GENERATION. 168.

Sarah Schlabach m. Jonas Mollet, from Holmes Co., Ohio, Dec. 24, 1876; had six children, two dead. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch.

174. FIFTH GENERATION. 168.

Moses Schlabach m. Catharine M. Hostedler, in Jan. 1885; have three children. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch.

175. FIFTH GENERATION. 168.

Sem Schlabach m. Sarah Swartzentruber, daughter of Friederick Swartzentruber, from Iowa, Mar. 15, 1885; have three children. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch.

176. FIFTH GENERATION. 168.

Barbara Schlabach m. widower Daniel M. Hostedler, Dec. 10, 1891. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch.

177. FOURTH GENERATION. 164.

Veronica Schlabach m. Jacob Y. Yoder, June 21, 1855. He was born May 25, 1818. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Barbara Yoder, born July 3, 1856. (2) Elizabeth Yoder, born May 3, 1858. (3) Jost J. Yoder, born Nov. 24, 1860. (4) Christian J. Yoder, born Sept. 5, 1864. (5) Joel J. Yoder, born May 28, 1866.

Deaths.

(1) Barbara Yoder died Jan. 7, 1864, aged 7 years, 7 months and 4 days. (2) Elizabeth Yoder died Jan. 3. 1864, aged 5 years and 8 months. Jacob Y. Yoder died Feb. 17, 1894, aged 75 years, 8 months and 23 days.

178. FIFTH GENERATION. 177.

Jost J. Yoder m. Susanna Guengerich; their children are: Noah, infant, Joel. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill.

179. FOURTH GENERATION. 164.

Barbara C. Schlabach m. Jacob D. Miller, Dec. 28, 1852. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Noah J. Miller, born Jan. 22, 1854. (2) John J. Miller, born Nov. 2, 1855. (3) Fannie J. Miller, born Sept. 3, 1857. (4) Tena J. Miller, born Mar. 27, 1859. (5) Samuel J. Miller, born Mar. 31, 1861. (6) Joseph M. Miller, born Jan. 5, 1863. (7) Emmanuel J. Miller, born Jan. 8, 1865. (8) Abraham J. Miller, born May 11, 1867.

Deaths.

(2) John J. Miller died Apr. 11, 1889. (5) Samuel J. Miller died March 15, 1866.

180. FIFTH GENERATION. 179.

Noah J. Miller m. Amanda Widdaugh, Dec. 25, 1879. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Their children are:

(1) Fannie Miller, born Sept. 27, 1880. (2) Abraham Miller, born Apr. 9, 1884. (3) Jacob Miller, born Sept. 24, 1886. (4) Lizzie Miller, born May 11, 1888. (5) Mary Miller, born June 7, 1891. (6) Andrew Miller, born June 7, 1891. (These two being twins.) (7) John Miller, born Aug. 7, 1893.

181. FIFTH GENERATION. 179.

Fannie J. Miller m. Amias D. Hershberger, Jan. 3, 1884. F. H., M. of the ——. Their children are:

(1) Katie Hershberger, born Oct. 17, 1884. (2) Jacob Hershberger, born Jan. 30, 1886. (3) Daniel Hershberger, born July 26, 1887. (4) Infant, born Feb. 5, 1889. (5) Dina Hershberger, born Jan. 16, 1890. (6) Barbara Hershberger, born Apr. 22, 1892. (7) Anna Hershberger, born Jan. 22, 1894.

Deaths.

(4) Infant died in infancy, Feb. 8, 1889. (5) Dina Hershberger died Jan. 19, 1890.

182. FIFTH GENERATION. 179.

Tena J. Miller m. Joel D. A. Troyer, Feb. 6, 1879. F. H., M. of the ——. Their children are:

(1) Fannie Troyer, born Jan. 6, 1881. (2) David Troyer, born Aug. 6, 1883. (3) Barbara Troyer, born Aug. 6, 1883. (These two being twins.) (4) Mary Troyer, born Jan. 28, 1885. (5) Lizzie Troyer, born Nov. 18, 1888. (6) Amanda Troyer, born July 1, 1889. (7) Infant, born June 13, 1890. (8) Infant, born July 6, 1891. (9) Jacob Troyer, born July 6, 1892. (10) Infant, born Jan., 1893.

Deaths.

(3) Barbara Troyer died at the age of 4 years. (7) Infant, died in infancy. (8) Infant, died in infancy. (10) Infant, died in infancy.

183. FIFTH GENERATION. 179.

Joseph M. Miller m. Barbara Borntrager. Their children are:

(1) Mattie Miller, born Dec. 9, 1887. (2) Mary Ann Miller, born Apr. 16, 1890. (3) Clary Miller, born Mar. 12, 1893.

184. FIFTH GENERATION. 179.

Abraham J. Miller m. Drusilla Yoder Jan. 23, 1890. F. H., M. of the ——. Their children are:

(1) Katie Ann Miller, born Dec. 12, 1890. (2) John Miller, born Jan. 5, 1892. (3) Adia Miller, born Oct. 28, 1893.

185. FOURTH GENERATION. 164.

Daniel C. Schlabach m. Mattie Troyer; their children are Nancy and Mary.

Daniel C. Schlabach died Jan. 19, 1860, aged 27 years, 7 months and 3 days.

186. FIFTH GENERATION. 185.

Nancy Schlabach m. Cornelius Mast; two children were born to them. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Nappanee, Ind.

187. FIFTH GENERATION. 185.

Mary Schlabach m. Daniel Smucker. Eight chil. were born to them. F. H., M. of the ——.

Deaths.

Barbara, wife of Christian Schlabach, died May 30, 1868, aged 76 years, 10 months and 24 days.

Christian Schlabach died in the year 1870.

This is the genealogy of Christian Schlabach and his wife Barbara, daughter of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. The descendants number 129, 22 of whom are dead, as near as we can tell.

188. THIRD GENERATION. 2.

Elizabeth Gnægi m. Sim. Miller Oct. 31, 1815. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Farmerstown, Holmes Co., O. Their chil. are:

(1) Catharine S. Miller, born Aug. 10, 1816. (2) Leah S. Miller, born Dec. 17, 1817. (3) Barbara S. Miller, born Oct. 13, 1819. (4) Eli S. Miller, born Sept. 11, 1821. (5) Levi S. Miller, born June 4, 1823. (6) Lydia S. Miller, born Jan. 9, 1826. (7) Solomon S. Miller, born May 9, 1828. (8) Isaac S. Miller, born May 16, 1830. (9) Jacob S. Miller, born Mar. 30, 1833.

Deaths.

Sim. Miller died Dec. 21, 1874, aged 81 years, 2 months and 29 days, and his wife, Elizabeth, died May 5, 1887, aged 94 years, 7 months and 20 days.

189. FOURTH GENERATION. 188.

Catharine S. Miller m. John Mishler, a native of Pennsylvania. After marriage they resided on a farm in Ohio until 1859; then emigrated to Johnson Co., Iowa, and from there to Polk Co., Iowa. They located on a fine farm about 27 miles north-east of the state capital of the commonwealth of Iowa, and in one of the finest farming sections of the state. Catharine followed the usual life of a farmer's wife in these early days, besides taking care of the children. Their union was blessed with nine children, four sons and five daughters. Their names are:

(1) Eli Mishler, born in Ohio, Oct. 3, 1837. (2) Samuel Mishler, born Oct. 2, 1840. (3) Anna Mishler, born Feb. 2, 1843. (4) Lizzie Mishler, born Jan. 28, 1847. (5) Barbara Mishler, born Jan. 28, 1847. (Lizzie and Barbara, twins.) (6) Lydia Mishler, born Oct. 27, 1849. (7) John Mishler, Jr., born Feb. 28, 1852. (8) Mattie Mishler, born Sept. 22, 1854. (9) Isaac Mishler, born Jan. 24, 1861.

F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. They were m. Dec. 18, 1836. John Mishler died Feb. 27, 1884, aged 66 years, 6 months and 13 days.

Catharine, the subject of this sketch, is still on the old homestead, 1¼ miles south of Elwell, Iowa. She is the mother of 9 chil., grandmother of 47 chil., and great-grandmother of 8 chil. She now (1894) is in her 79th year, and seems very active. She can milk her 4 or 5 cows twice daily, besides doing her housework. Address, when Mr. Mishler died, Elwell, Story Co., Iowa.

190. FIFTH GENERATION. 189.

Eli Mishler m. Susan Stutzman, a native of Indiana. F. H., M. of the ——. Occ., fireman and nightwatch in one of the leading coal mines in Des Moines, Iowa. Address, Des Moines, Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Barbara E. Mishler, born July 16, 1868. (2) Lydia Mishler, born Jan. 18, 1870. (3) Isaiah B. Mishler, born Jan. 31, 1872. (4) James W. Mishler, born Oct. 2, 1875. (5) Catharine Belle Mishler, born Feb. 6, 1878. (6) John Franklin Mishler, born Jan. 8, 1882.

191. SIXTH GENERATION. 190.

Barbara E. Mishler m. George Anderson Oct. 8, 1891, a native of Sweden. F. H., M. of the ——. Occ., coal mining. Address, Des Moines, Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Andrew E. Anderson, born July 20, 1892. (2) Mabel Anderson, born Jan. 21, 1894.

192. SIXTH GENERATION. 190.

Lydia Mishler m. Ferdnant W. Gronan Sept. 30, 1888, a native of Germany. Occ., coal mining. Address, Des Moines, Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Wm. F. Gronan, born Oct. 31, 1889. (2) Carl H. Gronan, born June 20, 1891. (3) Minnie Gronan, born July 29, 1893.

193. FIFTH GENERATION. 189.

Samuel Mishler m. Mary Ann Whitmore, a native of Pennsylvania. He spent several years of his

early life in the gold regions of the U. S. F. H., M. of the ——. Occ., constable. Address, Elwell, Story Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Mattie Mishler, born Oct. 31, 1870. (2) John W. Mishler, born June 2, 1873. (3) Jesse Mishler, born Apr. 25, 1876. (4) Norah E. Mishler, born Nov. 17, 1878. (5) Frank Marian Mishler, born Sept. 19, 1887. (2) John W. Mishler, died Oct. 10, 1877.

194. SIXTH GENERATION. 193.

Mattie Mishler m. Wilbur W. Bruner Mar. 18, 1894, a native of Illinois. They are now living on a farm near Plover, Pocahontas Co., Iowa. Occ., farmer. Address, Plover, Iowa.

195. FIFTH GENERATION. 189.

John Mishler, Jr., m. Sarah Ellen Delawyer Jan. 4, 1880. Their daughter, Katie M., was born Oct. 26, 1880. His wife, Sarah Ellen, died of consumption Aug. 19, 1882. F. H., M. of the ——. Occ., farmer. Address, Elwell, Iowa.

196. FIFTH GENERATION. 189.

Anna Mishler m. John H. Hochstedler Jan. 15, 1863, a native of Pennsylvania, and first cousin to Elias Gnagey. In 1856 John went with his father to Iowa. They resided on a farm in Johnson Co., Iowa, until 1867, when they emigrated to Polk Co., Iowa, and located on a fine farm in a very rich agricultural country, near where Anna's parents afterwards located. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Maxwell, Polk Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) B. F. Hochstedler, born Mar. 23, 1864. (2) Mary E. Hochstedler, born May 3, 1866. (3) Katie A. Hochstedler, born Sept. 8, 1868. (4) Nancy Jane Hochstedler, born Dec. 8, 1870. (5) John H. Hochstedler, born Feb. 17, 1874. (6) Ida May Hochstedler, born June 29, 1878. (7) Samuel Lewis Hochstedler, born Oct. 28, 1880. (8) Walter Burr Hochstedler, born June 29, 1883. (9) Harvey Hor-

ace Hochstedler, born Mar. 8, 1886. (10) Nicholas Grove Hochstedler, born Aug. 20, 1888. (11) Infant daughter, born —, and died in infancy.

197. SIXTH GENERATION. 196.

B. F. Hochstedler m. Ellen M. Douglas Sept. 2, 1890, a native of Ohio. They have no children. Occ., school teacher. Address, Kalona, Iowa.

198. SIXTH GENERATION. 196.

Mary E. Hochstedler m. George Yoder Oct. 19, 1886, a native of Ohio. They have no children. Occ., farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa.

199. SIXTH GENERATION. 196.

Katie A. Hochstedler m. Sherman Doolittle Sept. 8, 1891. Their son, Jones, was born—. Occ , doctor. Address, Des Moines, Iowa.

200. SIXTH GENERATION. 196.

Nancy Jane Hochstedler m. Bruce F. Mather Jan. 19, 1892. Their daughter, Opal, was born Aug. 14, 1893. Occ., farmer. Address, Maxwell, Iowa.

201. FIFTH GENERATION. 189.

Lizzie Mishler m. John C. Gingerich Nov. 22, 1868. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. John C. Gingerich died of consumption Mar. 16, 1888. Address, Kalona, Johnson Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Aaron B. Gingerich, born Oct. 2, 1869. (2) Katie Norah Gingerich, born Jan. 3, 1872. (3) Drusilla Gingerich, born Apr. 25, 1874. (4) Eliza Ann Gingerich, born Nov. 7, 1876. (5) Lewis Oscar Gingerich, born Mar. 12, 1879. (6) Christian J. Gingerich, born Oct. 12, 1881. (7) John Franklin Gingerich, born Nov. 20, 1884. (8) Samuel Jesse Gingerich, born Dec. 21, 1887.

202. SIXTH GENERATION. 201.

Aaron B. Gingerich m. Susanna Brennaman Nov. 26, 1891. There was one son born to them. Occ., farmer. Address, ——, Johnson Co., Iowa.

203. SIXTH GENERATION. 201.

Katie Norah Gingerich m. Noah Bender Jan. 4, 1894. Occ., farmer. Address, Kalona, Johnson Co., Iowa.

204. FIFTH GENERATION. 189.

Barbara Mishler m. Samuel Kempf, Oct. 18, 1868, by S. G. Luke, Esq. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Samuel Kempf died Aug. 14, 1892. Address, when he died, Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Dorinda Kempf, born Sept. 6, 1869. (2) Katie V. Kempf, born Aug. 23, 1871. (3) Maggie Kempf, born June 5, 1874. (4) Florence U. Kempf, born Jan. 22, 1876. (5) Alice Kempf, born June 14, 1881. (6) Nellie Kempf, born Oct, 25, 1884. (7) Lydia Ann Kempf, born July 19, 1888.

(6) Nellie Kempf died Nov. 14, 1884.

205. FIFTH GENERATOIN. 189.

Lydia Mishler m. Nicholas Yoder Apr. 10, 1870. They are living on a fine stock farm located in the valley of Skunk River. F. H., M. of the ——. Occ., farmer. Address, —, Polk Co., Iowa. Their chil.are:

(1) Christian Yoder, born May 12, 1871. (2) Henry Yoder, born Sept. 3. 1873. (3) Catharine Elizabeth Yoder, born Dec. 21, 1875. (4) Barbara Ellen Yoder, born Apr. 17, 1878. (5) Ira Franklin Yoder, born Dec. 20, 1880. (6) Ida Viola Yoder, born May 19, 1891.

(1) Christian Yoder died July 25, 1871, aged 2 months and 13 days.

206. FIFTH GENERATION. 189.

Mattie Mishler m. T. W. Baker Dec. 20. 1874. Occ., farmer. His wife, Mattie, died Apr. 23, 1883,

aged 21 years, 6 months and 30 days. Address, Maxwell, Iowa. Their chil are:

(1) William M. Baker. (2) John E. Baker. (3) Katie Mariah Baker.

207. FOURTH GENERATION. 188.

Leah S. Miller m. Christian Wenger in 1841. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth Wenger, born Dec. 15, 1841. (2) Infant, born —, and died in infancy.

Christian Wenger died in 1843. Leah m., as her second husband, Daniel Mishler, widower, in 1847. He was born Aug. 16, 1816. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Their children are:

(1) Mary Mishler. (2) Susanna Mishler, born Apr. 20, 1849. (3) Lyda Mishler, born Mar. 8, 1854. (4) Levi Mishler, born Oct. 5, 1856.

208. FIFTH GENERATION. 207.

Elizabeth Wenger m. Eli H. Schrack in 1862. He was born Jan. 13, 1842. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Address, ——, Michigan. Their chil. are:

(1) Lucinda Schrack, born Sept. —, 1862. (2) Irah Schrack, born in 1864. (3) John Schrack, born in 1864. (Irah and John, twins.) (4) Catharine Schrack, born in 1866. (5) Henry Schrack, born in 1869. (6) Lydia Schrack, born in 1872. (7) Levi Schrack, born in 1875. (8) Barbara Schrack, born in 1877. (9) Twin daughters, born in 1880, died —. (10) Lizzie Schrack, born in 1882.

(2), (3) Irah and John Schrack died in —.

209. SIXTH GENERATION. 208.

Two of the children are married and had nine children, three dead.

210. FIFTH GENERATION. 207.

Mary Mishler m. L. J. Yoder. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, ——, Oregon. Their chil. are:

(1) Mattie Yoder. (2) Polly Yoder. (3) Daniel Yoder. (4) Levi Yoder. (5) Jacob Yoder. (6)

William Yoder. (7) Lovina Yoder. (8) Emma Yoder. (9) John Yoder. (10) Minnie Yoder. (11) Infant, born —, and died in infancy.

211. SIXTH GENERATION. 210.

Mattie Yoder m. Daniel Early. Their children are, Edward and Henry. F. H., M. of the ——.

212. SIXTH GENERATION. 210.

Polly Yoder m. Joseph Early. Their daughter, Vora, was born—. F. H., M. of the ——.

213. SIXTH GENERATION. 210.

Daniel Yoder m. Sarah Ashenbrens. F. H., M. of the ——.

214. SIXTH GENERATION. 210.

Levi Yoder m. Miss Duden. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch.

215. FIFTH GENERATION. 207.

Lydia Mishler m. Jost Miller Dec. 2, 1873. He was born Apr. 28, 1855. They have eight children and one grandchild. F. H., M. of the Men. Ch., in which he is also a minister. Address, ——, Ind.

216. SIXTH GENERATION. 215.

One of their children is married to ——. F. H., M. of the ——.

217. FIFTH GENERATION. 207.

Levi Mishler m. Heriet Yoder. They have five children. F. H., M. of the ——.

218. FOURTH GENERATION. 188.

Barbara S. Miller m. Daniel Mishler. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. His wife, Barbara, died in 1846. Their children are:

(1) Catharine Mishler, born Feb. 23. 1839. (2) Noah D. Mishler, born Jan. 2, 1845. (3) Peter D.

Mishler, born in 1846. (4) Jacob D. Mishler, born in 1846. (Peter and Jacob, twins.)

Daniel Miller m., as his second wife, Leah S. Miller. (See family 207.)

219. FIFTH GENERATION. 218.

Catharine Mishler m. Daniel S. Yoder Dec. 9, 1858. He was born Feb. 6, 1838. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, ——, Ind. Their children are:

(1) Noah Yoder, born in 1860. (2) Mary Yoder, born in 1862. (3) Jonas Yoder, born in 1864. (4) John Yoder, born in 1865. (5) Susanna Yoder, born in 1869. (6) Manda Yoder, born in 1870. (7) Endelin Yoder, born in 1873. (8) Infant twins.

DEATHS.

(2) Mary Yoder. (3) Jonas Yoder. (4) John Yoder. (8) Twins died in infancy.

220. SIXTH GENERATION. 219.

Noah Yoder m. Frances Blough; have three children. F. H., M. of the ——.

221. FIFTH GENERATION. 218.

Noah D. Mishler m. Elizabeth Mast Dec. 30, 1866. She was born Apr. 21, 1848. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Marian Mishler, born in 1867, and died ——. (2) Abraham Mishler, born in 1868. (3) Emry Mishler, born in 1871. (4) William Mishler, born in 1875. Maud Mishler, born in 1881. (6) Amanda Mishler, born in 1883.

222. SIXTH GENERATION. 221.

Of their children one son is married and has one child. F. H., M. of the ——.

222½. FIFTH GENERATION. 218.

Peter D. Mishler m. Miss Ragel. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch., of which he is also a minister.

O c., farmer. Peter died in the year 1894. Their children are:

(1) Ellen Mishler. (2) Daniel Mishler. (3) Malen Mishler, deceased. (4) Artemus Mishler. (5) Ora Mishler. (6) Tobias Mishler. (7) Mable Mishler. (8) Orpha Mishler. (9) Benedict Mishler. (10) Frankie Mishler, deceased.

223. SIXTH GENERATION. 222.

Ellen Mishler m. Elmer Lantz. They have two little daughters, Mable and Myrtle. F. H., M. of the ——.

224. FIFTH GENERATION. 218.

Jacob D. Mishler m. Mary A. Hochstedler, by Peter Prough, J. P. F. H., M. and minister of the ——. Occ., agent for hydraulic cider press. Address, Eugene, Oregon. Their children are:

(1) James Monroe Mishler, born Aug. 31, 1868. (2) Ida Minerva Mishler, born Apr. 21, 1870. (3) Malinda Ellen Mishler, born Dec. 10, 1871. (4) Susanna Mishler, born Sept. 15, 1873. (5) Asroy Mishler, born July 24, 1875. (6) Quincy Adams Mishler, born Mar. 9, 1877. (7) Charles Albert Mishler, born Mar. 5, 1880. (8) Fremont Mishler, born Apr. 22, 1882. (9) Dealy Mishler, born Sept. 15, 1883. (10) Mayda G. Mishler, born Aug. 12, 1884. (11) Mabel Mishler, born Oct. 12, 1887.

Deaths.

(2) Ida Minerva died July 17, 1889, aged 19 years, 2 months and 26 days. (9) Dealy died Oct. 2, 1883, aged 17 days. (11) Mabel died at the age of 2 years, 3 months and 3 days.

225. FOURTH GENERATION. 188.

Eli S. Miller m. Maria Kauffman in 1843. She was born Aug. 7, 1823. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. In 1849 he was ordained deacon, and in 1860 "full deacon." In 1870 they moved to Elkhart Co., Ind. They now reside in Lagrange Co., Ind. Occ.,

farmer. Address, Shipshewana, Lagrange Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) Levi E. Miller, born Sept. 2, 1843. (2) Jonas E. Miller, born July 13, 1845. (3) Abraham E. Miller, born in 1847. (4) Catharine E. Miller, born in 1848. (5) Susanna E. Miller, born Jan. 20, 1850. (6) Elizabeth E. Miller, born Jan. 29, 1851. (7) Simeon E. Miller, born in 1853. (8) Lydia E. Miller, born June 17, 1854. (9) Sarah E. Miller, born in 1856. (10) Eli E. Miller, born in 1857. (11) Amanda E. Miller, born in 1859. (12) Mahala E. Miller, born in 1861. (13) Maria E. Miller, born Apr. 7, 1864. (14) Malinda E. Miller, born July 15, 1866. (15) Harvey E. Miller, born Feb. 7, 1870.

DEATHS.

(3) Abraham E. Miller. (4) Catharine E. Miller. (7) Simeon E. Miller. (9) Sarah E. Miller. (10) Eli E. Miller. (11) Amanda E. Miller. (12) Mahala E. Miller.

226. FIFTH GENERATION. 225.

Levi E. Miller m. Mary Formwold Apr. 9, 1863. She was born Jan. 6, 1844. F. H., M. of the German Baptist Brethren Ch. In 1881 he was elected a deacon, and in 1887 was elected to the ministry. Occ., farmer and doctor. Address, Clifford, North Dakota. Their children are:

(1) Amanda J. Miller, born May 13, 1864. (2) Allen L. Miller, born Oct. 6, 1866. (3) Lovine Ellen Miller, born July 22, 1869. (4) Susanna Miller, born Mar. 16, 1872. (5) Ira Emero Miller, born Apr. 3, 1875. (6) Daniel W. Miller, born Dec. 3, 1877. (7) Levi L. Miller, born June 28, 1880. (8) Asa Miller, born June 1, 1883. (9) Johnny L. H. Miller, born Feb. 24, 1887.

Levi's wife, Mary, died Oct. 20, 1892, aged 48 years, 9 months and 14 days.

227. SIXTH GENERATION. 226.

Amanda J. Miller m. Ira Kring Dec. 19, 1886. F. H., M. of the ——. Their children are:

(1) Mary Eve Kring, born Sept. 7, 1887. (2) Alzona Kring, born Sept. 3, 1889. (3) Orpha Kring, born Jan. 7, 1892.

228. SIXTH GENERATION. 226.

Susanna Miller m. Emmanuel B. Cripe in May, 1892. Their daughter, Ruth, was born Apr. 8, 1893. F. H., M. of the ——.

229. FIFTH GENERATION. 225.

Jonas E. Miller m. Carolina Stutzman in 1873. They have had one child, who died. His wife, Carolina, died in Jan., 1881. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa.

230. FIFTH GENERATION. 225.

Elizabeth E. Miller m. Simon Stehly Feb. 27, 1881. They have had one child, who died. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Nappanee, Ind.

231. FIFTH GENERATION. 225.

Lydia E. Miller m. Jonathan Stutzman Dec. 28, 1873. He was born Mar. 17, 1844. They had five children, of whom one is dead. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind.

232. FIFTH GENERATION. 225.

Malinda E. Miller m. Alexander Schrack in Mar., 1887. They had four children of whom two are dead. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

233. FOURTH GENERATION. 188.

Levi S. Miller m. Anna —— in 1844. She was born Feb. 8, 1822. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., blacksmithing. Levi S. Miller died in 1874. His wife died in 1880. Their children are:

(1) Barbara Miller. (2) Elizabeth Miller. (3) Fannie Miller. (4) Catharine Miller. (5) Simeon

Miller. (6) Eli Miller. (7) Anna Miller, deceased. (8) Infant.

234. FIFTH GENERATION. 233.

Barbara Miller m. Emmanuel Miller. They were born in Ohio; had seven children, of whom two are dead, and three grandchildren. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address, ——, Lagrange Co., Indiana.

235. FIFTH GENERATION. 233.

Fannie Miller m. Henry Yoder. He was born in Indiana; she in Ohio. They had two children, of whom one is dead. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Nuten, Indiana.

236. FIFTH GENERATION. 233.

Catharine Miller m. Jacob Stutzman, born in Ohio. They have five children and one grandchild. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Nuten, Ind.

237. FIFTH GENERATION. 233.

Simeon Miller m. Mattie Lanz, born in Ohio. They have six children. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., day laborer. Address, Lagrange, Ind.

238. FIFTH GENERATION. 233.

Eli Miller m. Maria Yoder, born in Ind. They had five children, of whom one is dead. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Nuten, Ind.

239. FOURTH GENERATION. 188.

Solomon S. Miller m. Mary Hershberger, daughter of Henry Hershberger, first cousin to Elias Gnagey on the mother's side. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Farmerstown, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Manassas S. Miller, born June 1, 1854. (2) Catharine S. Miller, born Nov. 25, 1855.

Mary, wife of Solomon S. Miller, died Mar. 7, 1856, aged 23 years, 9 months and 26 days. (See deaths 244.)

Solomon m., as his second wife, Barbara Christner, by Bishop Moses Miller. Their children are:

(3) Infant daughter, born Apr. 4, 1861. (4) Martha S. Miller, born Apr. 24, 1862. (5) Elizabeth S. Miller, born May 16, 1863. (6) Lydia Ellen Miller, born June 13, 1865. (7) Sarah Ann Miller, born Jan. 11, 1868. (8) Malinda S. Miller, born Apr. 30, 1870. (9) Mary Ann Miller, born Dec. 1, 1872. (10) Manoah S. Miller, born Oct. 8, 1875.

(3) Infant daughter died Apr. 13, 1861.

240. FIFTH GENERATION. 239.

Manassas S. Miller m. Drusilla Formwald May 30, 1878. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Clifford, N. Dak. Their chil. are:

(1) Arletus Clayton, born Jan. 16, 1879. (2) Infant son, born Jan. 13, 1881, and died when five days old. (3) Infant son, born Apr. 29, 1882; died.

Drusilla, wife of Manassas, died May 3, 1882, aged 21 years, 7 months and 25 days. He m., as his second wife, Amanda Formwald, Jan. 19, 1884. Their children are:

(4) Martha Ellen Miller, born July 29, 1884. (5) Christian Wilson Miller, born Aug. 23, 1886. (6) Cerrence V. Miller, born Feb. 16, 1889. (7) Lovina Catharine Miller, born Sept. 8, 1891. (8) Minerva Edna Miller, born Dec. 7, 1893.

241. FIFTH GENERATION. 239.

Catharine S. Miller m. Christian Sommers, Nov. 27, 1878, by Bish. David Beachey. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) John Henry Sommers, born June 3, 1880. (2) Lydia Sommers, born Feb. 9, 1882. (3) Barbara Sommers, born June 25, 1885. (4) Lizzie Ann Som-

mers, born Sept. 25, 1886. (5) Manassas Sommers, born Nov. 25, 1887. (6) Malinda Sommers, born Apr. 3, 1890. (7) William Arletus Sommers, born May 12, 1893.

242. FIFTH GENERATION. 239.

Martha S. Miller m. Benjamin D. Miller, Jan. 14, 1883, by Bish. David Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co , Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Harvey B. Miller, born Jan. 19, 1884. (2) William Arletus Miller, born Mar. 4, 1886. (3) Daniel Walter Miller, born Aug. 9, 1888. (4) Melvin Miller, born Mar. 15, 1891. (5) Malinda Miller, born Feb. 19, 1894.

(3) Daniel Walter died Mar. 27, 1891.

243. FIFTH GENERATION. 239.

Elizabeth S. Miller m. William Mullett. by John A. Novinger, pastor of the Reformed Ch. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., lumbering. Address, Berlinton, Marshall Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) Carrie Mullett, born Feb. 23, 1882. (2) Alvin Mullett, born Nov. 27, 1883. (3) Albert Mullett, born Nov. 27, 1883. (Alvin and Albert, twins.) (4) Infant son, born Apr. 20, 1886. (5) Henry Mullett, born June 19, 1887. (6) Amanda Mullett, born Nov. 27, 1889.

(4) Infant son died in infancy Apr. 22, 1886.

244. FIFTH GENERATION. 239.

Lydia Ellen Miller m. Nathaniel J. Hershberger. Jan. 1, 1891; he was born Jan. 3, 1860; married by Bish. David Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farming and dealing in live stock. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio.

Deaths.

Solomon S. Miller died May 5, 1880, aged 51 years, 11 months and 26 days. (9) Mary Ann Miller died Dec. 9, 1876, aged 4 years and 9 days. (10)

Manoah S. Miller died Oct. 24, 1879, aged 4 years and 16 days. (See family 239.)

245. FOURTH GENERATION. 188.

Isaac S. Miller m. Royal Troyer. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Charm, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth Miller, born May 13, 1853. (2) Andrew Miller, born Sept. 6, 1855. (3) Mary Ann Miller, born Aug. 11, 1857. (4) Alexander Miller, born Sept. 3, 1859. (5) Martha Miller, born Mar. 14, 1861.

Royal, wife of Isaac, died Mar. 23, 1862, aged 32 years, 6 months and 2 days. He m., as his second wife, Fannie Erb. Their children are:

(6) Levi Miller, born March 4, 1866. (7) Hiram Miller, born July 26, 1870. (8) William Allen Miller, born Nov. 7, 1873. (9) Amday Jane Miller, born July 3, 1876. (10) Katie Ann Miller, born May 25, 1879. (11) James Monroe Miller, born Aug. 16, 1881.

DEATHS.

(6) Levi Miller died Mar. 13, 1885, aged 18 years. (1) Elizabeth Miller died ——. Isaac's second wife Fannie died Dec. 27, 1885.

246. FIFTH GENERATION. 245.

Mary Ann Miller m. Peter J. Hershberger, Sept. 18, 1878. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., day labor. Address, Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Amon Hershberger, born Oct. 3, 1879. (2) Emanuel Hershberger, born Oct. 16, 1880. (3) Catharine Hershberger, born Aug. 16, 1882. (4) Martha Hershberger, born July 21, 1884. (5) William Hershberger, born July 21, 1886. (6) Amos Hershberger, born May 2, 1888. (7) John Hershberger, born Oct. 12, 1890. (8) Nathen Hershberger, born Aug. 18, 1892. (9) Lester Hershberger, born June 10, 1894.

DEATHS.

(4) Martha Hershberger died Jan. 27, 1886, aged

1 year, 6 months and 5 days. (8) Nathen Hershberger died June 20, 1893, aged 10 months and 2 days.

247. FOURTH GENERATION. 188.

Jacob S. Miller m. Catharine Troyer Jan. 24, 1858. F. H., M. of the — Ch. Address, Emma, Lagrange Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) Ephraim Miller, born July 23, 1859. (2) Martin V. Miller, born Dec. 4, 1860. (3) Albert Miller, born Sept. 4, 1862. (4) Elizabeth Miller, born Feb. 15, 1864. (5) Mary Ellen Miller, born May 9, 1866. (6) Menno Miller, born May 13, 1868. (7) Sarah Jane Miller, born Nov. 19, 1869. (8) Magdalena Miller, born Jan. 1, 1873. (9) Edward Miller, born July 22, 1874. (10) Infant daughter, born July 28, 1877.

DEATHS.

(2) Martin V. Miller died Oct. 25, 1861. (3) Albert Miller died Mar. 27, 1864. (4) Elizabeth Miller died Jan. 10, 1882. (7) Sarah Jane Miller died Apr. 18, 1871. (10) Infant daughter died Aug. 29, 1877. Jacob's wife, Catharine, died Feb. 23, 1893.

248. FIFTH GENERATION. 247.

Ephraim Miller m. Anna Christner, Mar. 30, 1882. F. H., M. of the — Ch. Address, Waupecong, Miami Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) Sarah Miller, born Jan. 17, 1883. (2) Jacob Miller, born Sept. 29, 1884. (3) Menno Miller, born Feb. 9, 1888. (4) Peter Miller, born Mar. 21, 1889. (5) Esra Miller, born Jan. 17, 1893.

249. FIFTH GENERATION. 247.

Mary Ellen Miller m. Daniel D. Frye, Dec. 25, 1887. F. H., M. of the — Ch. Address, Emma, Lagrange Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) William Frye, born Sept. —, 1888. (2) Jacob Frye, born Jan. 21, 1890. (3) Elizabeth Frye, born Jan. 22, 1891. (4) Catharine Frye, born July 8, 1892. (5) Mary Frye, born Dec. 30, 1893.

(2) Jacob Frye died Aug. 24, 1890, aged 7 months and 2 days.

This is the genealogy of Sim Miller and his wife Elizabeth Gnægi, daughter of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi from Switzerland. Their children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren number 320 in all, of whom fifty-four are dead, as near as we can ascertain.

250. FIFTH GENERATION. 185.

Nancy Schlabach m. Cornelius Mast, Feb. 5, 1880; he was born May 28, 1856. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. They live in Kosciusko Co., Ind. (See family 186.) Their children are:

(1) Mary C. Mast, born June 22, 1881. (2) Amos C. Mast, born Mar. 16, 1886.

251. FIFTH GENERATION. 185.

Mary Schlabach m. Christian J. Schmucker, Feb. 22, 1877; he was born Feb. 18, 1853. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. On Oct. 10, 1892 they moved to Geauga Co., Ohio. Address, ——, Geauga Co., Ohio. (See family 187.) Their children are:

(1) Jacob C. Schmucker, born Jan. 10, 1878. (2) Elizabeth C. Schmucker, born July 26, 1879. (3) Abraham C. Schmucker, born Dec. 30, 1881. (4) Levi C. Schmucker, born May 22, 1884. (5) David C. Schmucker, born June 24, 1886. (6) Menno C. Schmucker, born July 30, 1888. (7) Andrew C. Schmucker, born July 4, 1890. (8) Joseph C. Schmucker, born Nov. 3, 1893.

252. THIRD GENERATION. 2.

Sarah Gnægi m. Jonas Beachey in 1816; he was born Nov. 5, 1791. F. H., M. and bishop of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Keyser, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Benedict Beachey, born Aug. 22, 1818. (2) Daniel Beachey, born Apr. 26, 1820. (3) John Beachey, born Mar. 20, 1824. (4) Samuel Beachey, born Nov. 1, 1825. (5) Susanna Beachey, born June 4, 1827. (6) Noah Beachey, born Dec. 2, 1828. (7)

Lydia Beachey, born May 25, 1830. (8) Catharine Beachey, born Feb. 25, 1831. (9) Sarah Beachey, born May 6, 1833. (10) Elizabeth Beachey, born May 6, 1833. (Sarah and Elizabeth, twins.) (11) Mary Beachey, born June 14, 1835. (12) Manassas Beachey, born June 14, 1837.

DEATHS.

(3) John Beachey died in 1842. (6) Noah Beachey died in 18--. (11) Mary Beachey died in 18—. Jonas Beachey's wife, Sarah, died Nov. 22, 1875, aged 77 years, 4 months and 25 days. Jonas Beachey died Oct. 23, 1878, aged 86 years, 11 months and 18 days. They are buried in Garrett Co., Md.

253. FOURTH GENERATION. 252.

Benedict Beachey m. Mary Brenneman, Mar. 22, 1840. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Paul B. Beachey, born June 25, 1841. (2) Emmanuel B. Beachey, born Nov. 28, 1842. (3) Solomon B. Beachey, born Aug. 2, 1844. (4) Jacob B. Beachey, born Oct. 8, 1846. (5) Sarah B. Beachey, born Aug. 28, 1848. (6) Magdalena B. Beachey, born Jan. 14, 1851. (7) Anna B. Beachey, born Mar. 28, 1853.

DEATHS.

(2) Emmanuel B. Beachey died Dec. 6, 1887. (3) Solomon B. Beachey died Dec. —, 1851. (5) Sarah B. Beachey died Dec. —, 1851. (6) Magdalena B. Beachey died Dec. —, 1851. (7) Anna B. Beachey died Aug. 3, 1863. Benedict's wife, Mary, died Jan. 18, 1891, and he died Sept. 28, 1894, aged 76 years, 1 month and 6 days.

254. FIFTH GENERATION. 253.

Paul B. Beachey m. Elizabeth Lorh, July 1, 1883, m. by J. T. Schub. She was born Feb. 18, 1856. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Juniata Beachey, born June 23, 1884. (2) Ruth Beachey, born May 6, 1886. (3) Ellen Beachey, born June 3, 1888. (4) Harrison Beachey, born Aug. 23, 1889. (5) Gallen Beachey, born Oct. 14, 1890.

255. FIFTH GENERATION. 253.

Jacob B. Beachey m. Fannie Fordemwald, Nov. 24, 1874, by John K. Yoder of Wayne Co., Ohio. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Madisonburgh, Wayne Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Isaiah F. Beachey, born Oct. 10, 1875. (2) Gusta A. Beachey, born Aug. 15, 1877. (3) Mary E. Beachey, born July 16, 1879. (4) Harvey Beachey, born Sept. 13, 1881. (5) Ella Beachey, born Jan. 24, 1884. (6) Elmer Beachey, born Jan. 24, 1884. (Ella and Elmer, twins.) (7) Amanda Beachey, born May 7, 1886.

(6) Elmer Beachey died Feb. 12, 1884.

256. FOURTH GENERATION. 252.

Daniel Beachey m. Elizabeth Yoder. F. H., M. and bishop of the Am. Men. Ch.; now retired farmer. Address, Aurora, Preston County, West Va. Their children are:

(1) Jonas Beachey, born Jan. 19, 1850. (2) Mary Beachey, born Mar. 19, 1851. (3) Jacob Beachey, born Oct. 16, 1853. (4) Sarah Beachey, born Mar. 10, 1854. (5) Lydia Beachey, born Sept. 2, 1855. (6) Leah Beachey, born Apr. 21, 1857. (7) Matilda Beachey, born Jan. 20, 1859. (8) Lena Beachey, born Nov. 6, 1862. (9) Lizzie Beachey, born ——, 1864. (10) Katie Beachey, born Jan. 7, 1868. (11) Fannie Beachey, born April 18, 1875.

DEATHS.

(1) Jonas Beachey and (9) Lizzie Beachey died. Daniel Beachey's wife, Elizabeth, died Jan. 28, 1892.

257. FIFTH GENERATION. 256.

Sarah Beachey m. Simon J. Lichty who was born May 20, 1855; m. by Bish. Joel Beachey Dec. 8,

1878. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Keim, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Jonas S. Lichty, born May 7, 1880. (2) Fannie S. Lichty, born Sept. 5, 1881. (3) Noah S. Lichty, born Apr. 25, 1883. (4) Daniel S. Lichty, born Dec. 3, 1884. (5) Elizabeth S. Lichty, born Dec. 17, 1886. (6) Mary S. Lichty, born Nov. 21, 1888. (7) Dorah S. Lichty, born June 15, 1891. (8) Ros S. Lichty, born Mar. 2, 1893. (9) Roy S. Lichty, born Mar. 2, 1893. (Ros and Roy, twins.)

258. FIFTH GENERATION. 256.

Lydia Beachey m. Simon S. Miller, by Bish. M. J. Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Anselm Miller, born June 8, 1888. (2) Allen Miller, born Aug. 17, 1889. (3) Effa Miller, born ——. (4) Annie Miller, born ——. (5) Erl Miller, born ——. (6) Claud Miller, born —, 1895.

259. FIFTH GENERATION. 256.

Matilda Beachey m. Joel J. Mast, Jan. 28, 1894, by Bish. Joel Miller. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Keim, Somerset Co., Pa. Their daughter, Iva Mast, was born Apr. 8, 1895.

260. FOURTH GENERATION. 252.

Samuel Beachey m. Elizabeth Yoder, May 14, 1848. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., now retired farmer. They live in Virginia. Their children are:

(1) Christian S. Beachey, born Jan. 28, 1849. (2) Sarah S. Beachey, born July 5, 1850. (3) Catharine S. Beachey, born Feb. 16, 1852. (4) Esther S. Beachey, born Oct. 11, 1853. (5) Solomon S. Beachey, born July 26, 1855. (6) David S. Beachey, born July 26, 1855. (Solomon and David, twins.) (7) Noah S. Beachey, born June 23, 1858. (8) Jonas S.

Beachey, born Apr. 24, 1860. (9) Cornelius S. Beachey, born July 15, 1862. (10) Lydia S. Beachey, born Aug. 17, 1864. (11) Daniel S. Beachey, born Aug. 29, 1866. (12) Susanna S. Beachey, born Jan. 25, 1869. (13) Elias S. Beachey, born Aug. 1, 1871.

(2) Sarah S. Beachey died Nov. 20, 1864.

261. FIFTH GENERATION. 260.

Christian S. Beachey m. Sarah D. Hershberger, Nov. 3, 1870. F. H., M. and minister of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Elklick, Somerset Co., Pa. They had thirteen children: Elizabeth, Simon, Amanda, Emanuel, Mary, Barbara, Anna, Lydia, Noah, Sevilla, Fannie, Menno and Sarah.

Mary and Fannie died. Christian Beachey died. (See family 83.)

262. SIXTH GENERATION. 261.

Elizabeth C. Beachey m. Lewis S. Yoder, Nov. 1, 1891, by Bish. John Gasho of Canada, Ont. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Names of their children: Clarence Yoder, Mintie Yoder and Elias Yoder. (See family 84.)

263. SIXTH GENERATION. 261.

Amanda C. Beachey m. William S. Yoder, Sept. 17, 1893, by M. J. Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. They have two children. (See family 85.)

264. FIFTH GENERATION. 260.

Catharine S. Beachey m. Elias S. Miller, by Bish. Joel Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Norman Miller, born Sept. 6, 1880. (2) Nannie Miller, born June 7, 1882. (3) Matilda Miller, born ——. (4) Mintie Miller, born ——. (5) Erwin Miller, born——.

265. FIFTH GENERATION. 260.

Esther S. Beachey m. Lafayette Miller, Jan. 20, 1889, by Bish. Joel J. Miller. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bealeton, Fauquier Co., Va. Their son, Noah L. Miller, was born Dec. 13, 1889.

266. FIFTH GENERATION. 260.

Solomon S. Beachey m. Sucie J. Miller, Feb. 15, 1883, by Bish. Christian Troyer of Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bealeton, Fauquier Co., Va. Their children are:

(1) Sadie Beachey, born Nov. 15, 1883. (2) Jonas Beachey, born Mar. 21, 1885. (3) Annie Beachey, born Dec. 18, 1886. (4) Jacob Beachey, born Sept. 3, 1888. (5) Edith Beachey, born Aug. 13, 1890.

267. FIFTH GENERATION. 260.

David S. Beachey m. Lydia Miller, Nov. 21, 1880, by Bish. Jonas J. Kauffman. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Menno D. Beachey, born Sept. 26, 1881. (2) Elizabeth D. Beachey, born Feb. 18, 1883. (3) Samuel D. Beachey, born Dec. 1, 1884. (4) Matilda D. Beachey, born Dec. 10, 1886. (5) Elias D. Beachey, born Feb. 15, 1889.

268. FIFTH GENERATION. 260.

Noah S. Beachey m. Catharine Plank in 1881. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Lloyd Beachey, born in 1882. (2) Sarah Beachey, born ——. (3) William Beachey, born ——.

269. FIFTH GENERATION. 260.

Jonas S. Beachey m. Fannie Miller in 1885, by Bish. David Hostedler. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Samuel J. Beachey, born June 1, 1886. (2) Catharine J. Beachey, born Feb. 2, 1888. (3) Ananias J. Beachey, born Mar. 27, 1889.

270. FIFTH GENERATION. 260.

Cornelius S. Beachey m. Magdalena Swartzentruber, Nov. 4, 1883, by Bish. Joel Beachey. F. H., M. and minister of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bealeton, Fauquier County, Va. (See family 73.)

271. FIFTH GENERATION. 260.

Lydia S. Beachey m. Daniel Swartzentruber. Jan. 27, 1884, by Bish. Joel Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. (See family 72.)

272. FIFTH GENERATION. 260.

Daniel S. Beachey m. Amanda S. Miller. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Keim, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Cora Beachey, born May 10, 1891. (2) Norman Beachey, born in 1892. (3) Lucy Beachey, born Nov. 9, 1893. (4) Infant son, born Oct. 19, 1895.

273. FIFTH GENERATION. 260.

Susanna S. Beachey m. Christian Swartzentruber, Feb. 2, 1890, by Bishop Joel J. Miller. F. H., M. and minister of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bealeton, Fauquier Co., Va. They have had three children. (See family 75.)

274. FOURTH GENERATION. 252.

Susanna Beachey m. Daniel Brenneman. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bittinger, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Joel Brenneman. (2) Jonas Brenneman, born Feb. 1, 1849. (3) Sarah Brenneman. (4) Elizabeth Brenneman. (5) Katie Brenneman, born Jan. 4, 1853. (6) Simon D. Brenneman, born Dec. 13, 1854. (7) Mary Brenneman, born July 22, 1859. (8) Leah Brenneman. (9) Harriet Brenneman.

275. FIFTH GENERATION. 274.

Joel Brenneman m. Lydia Youtzy. They have no children. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Keyser, Garrett Co., Md.

276. FIFTH GENERATION. 274.

Jonas Brenneman m. Lydia Bender, Dec. 17, 1876, by Bishop Joel Beachey. She was born Dec. 10, 1852. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Susanna Brenneman, born Feb. 28, 1880. (2) Ellen Brenneman, born June 8, 1882. (3) Gideon Brenneman, born Aug. 21, 1883. (4) Levena Brenneman, Dec. 8, 1884.

277. FIFTH GENERATION. 274.

Sarah Brenneman m. Lewis Beitzel. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are: Daniel and Christian. Lewis Beitzel's wife, Sarah, died. Address, Bittinger, Garrett Co., Md.

278. FIFTH GENERATION. 274.

Elizabeth Brenneman m. Christian Selders. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are: Minnie, Lydia, infant son and Lima. Address, Bittinger, Garrett Co., Md.

279. FIFTH GENERATION. 274.

Katie Brenneman m. Urias D. Yoder, Apr. 19, 1874, by Bish. Joel Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Emma Yoder, born Nov. 16, 1875. (2) Lydia Yoder, born May 9, 1877. (3) Magdalena Yoder, born Apr. 2, 1879. (4) Susanna Yoder, born May 4, 1882. (5) Daniel Yoder, born Sept. 7, 1884. (6) John Yoder, born June 5, 1886. (7) Infant. (8) Samuel Yoder, born Mar. 31, 1890. (9) Infant.

(1) Emma Yoder died Sept. 7, 1888. (5) Daniel Yoder died July 3, 1885. (7) Infant died Mar. —, 1888. (See family 331.)

280. FIFTH GENERATION. 274.

Simon Brenneman m. Lydia Miller, Aug. 7, 1883, by Bishop John K. Yoder. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., undertaker. Address, Smithville, Wayne Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Blanche E. Brenneman, born June 27, 1884. (2) Clark Brenneman, born Aug. 6, 1885. (3) Jay J. D. Brenneman, born Apr. 2, 1887. (4) Mary E. Brenneman, born Apr. 18, 1889.

281. FIFTH GENERATION. 274.

Mary Brenneman m. Peter Opel. He was born Nov. 30, 1860. Married by S. A. Miller. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farming and sawmilling. Address, Bittinger, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Lizzie Opel, born July 29, 1887. (2) Susie Opel, born Apr. 18, 1889. (3) Simon Opel, born Apr. 25, 1891. (4) Leah Opel.

282. FIFTH GENERATION. 274.

Samuel Brenneman m. Sarah Jinkans. F. H., M. of the Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Infant son was born —, and died —. Infant was born —. Address, Bittinger, Garrett Co., Md.

283. FOURTH GENERATION. 252.

Lydia Beachey m. John Brenneman. F. H., M. and minister of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth Brenneman, born Mar. 11, 1858. (2) Anna Brenneman, born July 17, 1859. (3) Magdalena Brenneman, born Mar. 1, 1861. (4) Catharine Brenneman, born Aug. 22, 1863. (5) Sevilla Brenneman, born Jan. 7, 1866. (6) Lewis Brenneman, born Mar. 11, 1868. (7) Noah Brenneman, born May 7, 1871.

DEATHS.

(1) Elizabeth Brenneman died Mar. 3, 1870. (2) Anna Brenneman died Feb. 20, 1870. (3) Magdalena Brenneman died in 1870. (4) Christian Bren-

neman died Feb. 16, 1870. (5) Sevilla Brenneman died July 4, 1870. (6) Lewis Brenneman died Feb. 21, 1870. Lydia, wife of John Brenneman, died in the year 1877.

He married, as his second wife, Mary Beachey, by Bish. Joel Beachey. (See family 256.) Their children are: Manassas, Amanda and Elias. Address, Accident, Garrett Co., Md.

284. FOURTH GENERATION. 252.

Catharine Beachey m. Moses Schrack, Nov. 26, 1854, by Bish. Jonas Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Manassas Schrack, born Sept. 29, 1855. (2) Susanna Schrack, born Mar. 27, 1858. (3) Jonas Schrack, born Oct. 4, 1859. (4) Daniel Schrack, born Apr. 22, 1861. (5) Christian Schrack, born Aug. 28, 1863. (6) Peter Schrack, born Apr. 13, 1865. (7) Sarah Schrack, born Mar. 27, 1867. (8) Elizabeth Schrack, born Oct. 18, 1869. (9) Benjamin Schrack, born May 8, 1872. (10) Samuel Schrack, born Jan. 4, 1875.

Susanna died Oct. 17, 1858. Peter died July 12, 1868. Elizabeth died Oct. 24, 1871.

Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

285. FIFTH GENERATION. 284.

Manassas Schrack m. Susanna Beachey, Dec. 2, 1880, by Rev. William Buckalew. F. H., M. of the Ev. Lutheran Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bittinger, Garrett Co., Maryland. Their children are:

(1) Albert Schrack, born Feb. 5, 1882. (2) Vernie Schrack, born Jan. 17, 1888.

286. FIFTH GENERATION. 284.

Jonas Schrack m. Catharine Kemp. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bittinger, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Lewis Schrack, born Nov. 30, 1883. (2) Alvin Schrack, born Jan. 25, 1885. (3) Asa Schrack, born Aug. 13, 1886. (4) William Schrack, born Nov. 25,

1887. (5) Annie Schrack, born Aug. 9, 1889. (6) Clarence Schrack, born Jan. 26, 1891. (7) Irwin Schrack, born May 4, 1892. (8) Lloyd Schrack, born Aug. 6, 1893.

287. FIFTH GENERATION. 284.

Daniel Schrack m. Amanda E. Yoder. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Keim, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are: Elizabeth, Katie, Simon, Annie and infant.

288. FOURTH GENERATION. 252.

Sarah Beachey m. John Tice, born on the Great Ocean, July 24, 1833. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bittinger, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Jonas J. Tice, born Apr. 24, 1857. (2) Elias J. Tice, born Jan. 9, 1859. (3) Samuel Tice, born July 31, 1861. (4) Catharine Tice, born Mar. 24, 1864. (5) Solomon Tice, born Aug. 18, 1865. (6) Daniel Tice, born Dec. 24, 1871. (7) Elizabeth Tice, born Mar. 19, 1874. (8) John Tice, born Nov. 27, 1876.

(2) Elias died May 24, 1863. (3) Samuel died May 6, 1872. (4) Catharine died Feb. 17, 1883. John Tice, Sen., died May 24, 1881, aged 47 years and 10 months.

289. FIFTH GENERATION. 288.

John J. Tice m. Lydia E. Yoder in 1878. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bittinger, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Amanda Tice, born Sept. 4, 1881. (2) Sarah Tice, born Jan. 13, 1883. (3) Annie Tice, born May 11, 1885. (4) Matilda Tice, born July 28, 1887. (5) Mary Tice, born Aug. 11, 1889.

290. FIFTH GENERATION. 288.

Solomon Tice m. Catharine B. Hochstedler. She was born May 7, 1868; m. by Bish. Christian Miller, Oct. 16, 1887. Their daughter, Lizzie, was born

Dec. 9, 1890. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Kalona, Washington Co., Iowa.

291. FIFTH GENERATION. 288.

Daniel Tice m. Katie Mast. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Address, Middlefield, Geauga Co., Ohio.

292. FIFTH GENERATION. 288.

Elizabeth Tice m. Samuel E. Hershberger Sept. 29, 1895. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. (See family 81.)

293. FOURTH GENERATION. 252.

Elizabeth Beachey, the second wife of Elias A. Yoder, was m. in 1878, by Bish. M. J. Beachey; have no children. Elizabeth died Mar. 26, 1885. F. H., M. and minister of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa.

294. FOURTH GENERATION. 252.

Manassas J. Beachey m. Barbara Swartzentruber. Their daughter, Annie A., was born May 30, 1860. Barbara, wife of Manassas, died in 1860. Manassas m., as his second wife, Elizabeth Headings; m. in 1864, by Bish. Samuel Yoder. F. H., M. and Bish. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Elklick, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Annie A. (of the first wife), born May 30, 1860. (2) Rufus Beachey, born Jan. 30, 1867. (3) Amos Beachey, born Feb. 20, 1869. (4) Lewis Beachey, born Mar. 28, 1871. (5) Phebe Beachey, born Sept. 25, 1872. (6) Moses Beachey, born Dec. 3, 1874. (7) Alvin Beachey, born Jan. 25, 1876. (8) Mary Beachey, born Apr. 8, 1878.

Deaths.

(3) Amos Beachey died Apr. 4, 1871. Manassas Beachey died June 5, 1895, aged 57 years, 11 months and 27 days, was buried on June 7, 1895, in the graveyard at the church-house.

295. FIFTH GENERATION. 294.

Annie A. Beachey m. John K. Yoder, Dec. 17, 1889, by Bish. Christian K. Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Their son was born in 1891. Infant daughter was born in 1893. Occ., farmer. Address, Menno, Mifflin Co., Pa.

296. FIFTH GENERATION. 294.

Rufus M. Beachey m. Lydia E. Hershberger Dec. 23, 1888. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are: Jonas, John and infant son. John died. Address, Elklick, Somerset Co., Pa. (See family 79.)

297. FIFTH GENERATION. 294.

Moses M. Beachey m. Lucy S. Miller; m. by Bish. Joel J. Miller, Feb. 17, 1895. Their daughter was born in 1895. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., day laborer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md.

This is the genealogy of Jonas Beachey and his wife Sarah Gnægi, daughter of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. As near as we can tell their children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren number 225 in all, of whom 36 are dead.

298. THIRD GENERATION. 2.

Susanna Gnægi m. Jonathan Hochstedler, May 3, 1818; he was born July 22, 1796. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Elklick, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Christian Hochstedler, born Jan. 9, 1819. (2) Sarah Hochstedler, born Mar. 26, 1820. (3) Elizabeth Hochstedler, born Oct. 27, 1821. (4) Solomon Hochstedler, born Feb. 23, 1823. (5) Gertrude Hochstedler, born Sept. 6, 1824. (6) Katie Hochstedler, born Mar. 28, 1826. (7) Elias Hochstedler, born Mar. 23, 1828. (8) Matilda Hochstedler, born Mar. 6, 1830. (9) Benjamin Hochstedler, born May 26, 1832. (10) Susanna Hochstedler, born July 21,

1834. (11) Polly Hochstedler, born Mar. 6, 1836. (12) Moses Hochstedler, born Sept. 28, 1837. (13) Daniel Hochstedler, born Apr. 10, 1840.

DEATHS.

Susanna, wife of Jonathan Hochstedler, died Feb. 21, 1870, aged 70 years, 5 months and 1 day. He died Sept. 28, 1871, aged 75 years, 2 months and 6 days.

299. FOURTH GENERATION. 298.

Christian Hochstedler m. Barbara Stevanus, Dec. 23, 1855. She was born Oct. 11, 1835. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Elklick, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Joel Hochstedler, born June 8, 1859. (2) John Hochstedler, born Oct. 19, 1860. (3) Polly Hochstedler, born Sept. 29, 1862. (4) Sarah Hochstedler, born July 5, 1864. (5) Fannie Hochstedler, born June 12, 1866. (6) Elizabeth Hochstedler, born May 18, 1868. (7) Matilda Hochstedler, born Apr. 28, 1871. (8) Mary Hochstedler, born June 29, 1874.

DEATHS.

(1) Joel Hochstedler died July 28, 1860. Christian Hochstedler died Sept. 23, 1888, aged 69 years, 8 months and 14 days; buried in the family graveyard.

300. FIFTH GENERATION. 299.

Polly Hochstedler m. Abraham P. Kinsinger, Jan. 12, 1879, m. by Bish. Joel Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are: Matilda, Samuel, Urias, infant son (deceased), son (deceased), son (deceased) and Elizabeth. (See family 418).

301. FOURTH GENERATION. 298.

Sarah Hochstedler m. Christian Yoder. Their sons are Samuel and Elias. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Summit Mills,

Somerset Co., Pa. Their son Samuel died ——. Sarah, wife of Christian, died Jan. 10, 1891, aged 70 years, 9 months and 15 days.

302. FIFTH GENERATION. 301.

Elias Yoder m. Dora C. Hochstetler. Their children are: John (deceased), Nancy, Henry, Minie, Sarah, Cora, Effa and Dacy. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address. Aurora, Preston Co., W. Va. (No answer when written to.)

303. FOURTH GENERATION. 298.

Elizabeth Hochstedler m. John Summy; he was born Feb. 9, 1826. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Christian Summy, born Mar. 20, 1849. (2) Sarah Summy, born Dec. 2, 1850. (3) Elizabeth Summy, born June 13, 1852. (4) Solomon Summy, born Sept. 18, 1854. (5) Benjamin Summy, born Aug. 20, 1856. (6) Perry Summy, born Aug. 11, 1859. (7) Gertrude Summy, born Aug. 17, 1861.

Deaths.

(2) Sarah Summy died Sept. 21, 1861, aged 10 years, 8 months and 19 days. John Summy died Apr. 11, 1884, aged 58 years, 2 months and 2 days. Elizabeth, his wife, died June 21, 1884, aged 63 years, 7 months and 24 days.

304. FIFTH GENERATION. 303.

Elizabeth Summy m. Benjamin Miller. Their children are: Infant (dec'd), and Susanna (dec'd). F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., watch cleaner. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. (No answer when written to.)

305. FIFTH GENERATION. 303.

Solomon Summy m. Catharine Speicher, Jan. 8, 1880, by Bish. Moses Miller. She was born Nov. 27, 1848. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ.,

farmer. Address, Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) John Summy, born Oct. 22, 1880. (2) Benjamin Summy, born Nov. 21, 1881. (3) Jost Summy, born Feb. 23, 1885. (4) Infant son, born Feb. 23, 1887. (5) Jacob Summy, born Feb. 11, 1888.

DEATHS.

(1) John Summy died Dec. 9, 1880. (4) Infant son died in infancy.

306. FIFTH GENERATION. 303.

Benjamin Summy m. Miss ——, and they have children. Address, Byron, Thayer Co., Neb.

307. FIFTH GENERATION. 303.

Perry Summy m. Myra Miller, Dec. 23, 1887, by Elder S. W. Miller. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Hudson, Blackhawk Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Alvin M. Summy, born Aug. 5, 1889. (2) Guy G. Summy, born May 4, 1891. (3) Frank Summy, born Nov. 12, 1893.

308. FIFTH GENERATION. 303.

Gertrude Summy m. Conrad Barkholder, Aug. 14, 1881, by Esq. David Fuller. Conrad was born Dec. 21, 1860. F. H., M. of the Men. Ch. Occ. day laborer. Address, Elklick, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Sarah Barkholder, born Dec. 25, 1882. (2) Mary Barkholder, born Feb. 27, 1885. (3) Evan Barkholder, born Dec. 3, 1886. (4) Polly Barkholder, born Feb. 27, 1889. (5) Barbara Barkholder, born Aug. 13, 1890.

309. FOURTH GENERATION. 298.

Solomon Hochstedler m. Polly Mast; she was born Nov. 14, 1832; m. by Bish. Moses Miller, in 1851. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their chil. are:

(1) Susanna Hochstedler, born Mar. 17, 1853. (2) Christian Hochstedler, born June 17, 1855. (3) Dora Hochstedler, born Sept. 10, 1857. (4) Sarah Hochstedler, born Oct. 28, 1860. (5) Jonathan Hochstedler, born Feb. 18, 1863. (6) Elias Hochstedler, born June 10, 1864. (7) Henry Hochstedler, born Dec. 16, 1867. (8) Solomon Hochstedler, born Aug. 2, 1870. (9) Mary Hochstedler, born Dec. 13, 1873.

DEATHS.

(5) Jonathan Hochstedler died in 1864. Solomon Hochstedler died May 19, 1888, aged 65 years, 2 months and 26 days.

310. FIFTH GENERATION. 309.

Susanna Hochstedler m. Joseph Schmucker, by Bish. Moses Miller, Dec. 26, 1878. Joseph was born Jan. 20, 1857. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(2) Peter Schmucker, born Jan. 22, 1880. (2) Solomon Schmucker, born Mar. 10, 1887. (3) Andrew Schmucker, born Jan. 27, 1889. (4) Infant daughter, born Aug. 21, 1890.

DEATHS.

(2) Solomon Schmucker died May 1, 1887. (3) Andrew Schmucker died July 7, 1889. (4) Infant daughter died Aug. 23, 1890.

311. FIFTH GENERATION. 309.

Dora Hochstedler m. Emmanuel Mollet, by Bish. Moses Miller, Dec. 23, 1880. Emmanuel was born Nov. 15, 1861. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Berlin, Holmes Co., O. Their chil. are:

(1) Solomon Mollet, born Nov. 2, 1881. (2) Amon Mollet, born Feb. 18, 1883. (3) Mary Ann Mollet, born Apr. 4, 1884. (4) Susanna Mollet, born July 3, 1885. (5) Eli Mollet, born Aug. 22, 1886.

(6) Daniel Mollet, born May 11, 1889. (7) Henry Mollet, born Nov. 13, 1890.

DEATHS.

(1) Solomon Mollet died Dec. 28, 1881. (3) Mary Ann Mollet died Sept. —, 1884. (4) Susanna Mollet died Sept. 29, 1885.

312. FIFTH GENERATION. 309.

Sarah Hochstedler m. Daniel Wengerd, by Bish. David Miller, Dec. 8, 1881. Daniel was born Jan. 13, 1862. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Moses Wengerd, born Oct. 15, 1882. (2) Solomon Wengerd, born Sept. 28, 1884. (3) Magdalena Wengerd, born July 6, 1886. (4) Noah Wengerd, born Nov. 6, 1888. (5) Andrew Wengerd, born Dec. 20, 1890.

313. FIFTH GENERATION. 309.

Henry Hochstedler m. Sarah Miller, Jan. 2, 1890, by Bish. Samuel Miller. She was born Oct. 12, 1871. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, ——, Holmes Co., Ohio. Their child died.

314. FOURTH GENERATION. 298.

Gertrude Hochstedler m. Henry Yoder. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are: Emmanuel, Sarah, Lydia, Carrie, Joel, Barbara and Matilda. Gertrude, wife of Henry Yoder, died ——. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Maryland.

315. FIFTH GENERATION. 314.

Emmanuel Yoder m. Sarah Levengood. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) George Yoder, born Jan. 20, 1884. (2) Gertrude Yoder, born Mar. 21, 1885. (3) Bertha Yoder,

born May 13, 1887. (4) Florence Yoder, born Apr. 1, 1890.

316. FIFTH GENERATION. 314.

Lydia Yoder m. Cyrus Rodamen. He was born Feb. 9, 1847. Lydia was born Oct. 21, 1851. They were married by Rev. Joel Gnagey Oct. 3, 1875. He is a member of the Reformed Ch., and she of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Elklick, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Milton Rodamen, born Aug. 9, 1882. (2) Mary Rodamen, born Apr. 14, 1884. (3) Steward Rodamen, born Aug. 9, 1891.

317. FIFTH GENERATION. 314.

Carrie Yoder m. Elijah Livengood, Oct. 17, 1872, by Samuel Compton, Esq. He was born Apr. 5, 1848. Carrie was born July 24, 1855. She belongs to the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Elklick, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Henry Livengood, born July 4, 1873. (2) Lizzie Livengood, born Oct. 7, 1875. (3) Joseph Livengood, born Nov. 30, 1877. (4) Abraham Livengood, born Dec. 15, 1880. (5) Daniel Livengood, born Oct. 12, 1884.

318. FIFTH GENERATION. 314.

Sarah Yoder m. Erche Livengood, Feb. 1, 1870. He was born in 1845; she, in 1850. F. H., M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Rockwood, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Lloyd Livengood, born Nov. 15, 1871. (2) Nelson Livengood, born Jan. 17, 1872. (3) John Livengood, born Jan. 10, 1874. (4) Noah Livengood, born Apr. 2, 1875. (5) Alice Livengood, born Feb. 27, 1877. (6) Emanuel Livengood, born May 4, 1880. (7) Vestie E. Livengood, born July 20, 1882. (8) Frank Livengood, born Dec. 18, 1884. (9) Charles Livengood, born Dec. 18, 1887. (10) Grace Livengood, born Feb. 13, 1888. (11) Clayton Livengood, born July 17, 1889. (12) Carrie Livengood,

born Dec. 2, 1890. (13) Fern Livengood, born Mar. 24, 1892. (14) Sadie Livengood, born Mar. 12, 1894.

DEATHS.

(2) Nelson Livengood died Dec. 29, 1874. (3) John Livengood died Jan. 25, 1874. (4) Noah Livengood died Jan. 8, 1882. (10) Grace Livengood died Aug. 10, 1888. (13) Fern Livengood died Mar. 24, 1892.

319. FIFTH GENERATION. 314.

Joel Yoder m. Miriam Mille; have one child. Address, Carleton, Thayer Co., Neb.

320. FIFTH GENERATION. 314.

Barbara Yoder m. Jacob Engle; he was born Dec. 12, 1847; m. by Eld. C. G. Lint, Feb. 10, 1878. Barbara was born July 11, 1857. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Boynton, Somerset Co., Penna. Their children are:

(1) William Henry Engle, born Nov. 20, 1878. (2) Hubert Engle, born Sept. 19, 1880. (3) Ada Matilda Engle, born Sept. 25, 1881. (4) Daniel Engle, born Sept. 16, 1883. (5) Amos Engle, born April 23, 1886. (6) Gertrude Engle, born Feb. 27, 1889. (7) Mary Ann Engle, born June 4, 1891.

(5) Amos Engle died Oct. 27, 1888.

321. FIFTH GENERATION. 314.

Matilda Yoder m. Abraham P. Beachey, Mar. 17, 1881; have no children. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Mr. Beachey died Jan. 3, 1896, aged 67 years, 11 months and 10 days. Mr. Beachey was m. the first time to Christiana Lichty who died July 14, 1880, in the fifty-first year of her age. Mr. Beachey retired from the farm to a fine residence he had purchased in Sailsbury, where he died.

322. FOURTH GENERATION. 298.

Katie Hochstedler m. David Yoder; he was born Mar. 12, 1826, m. June 15, 1843. F. H., M. of the

Amish Mennonite Church. Their children are:

(1) Solomon D. Yoder, born Aug. 17, 1845. (2) Moses D. Yoder, born Nov. 26, 1847. (3) Susanna D. Yoder, born Oct. 24, 1850. (4) Elizabeth D. Yoder, born Nov. 8, 1851. (5) Urias D. Yoder, born Feb. 11, 1853. (6) John D. Yoder, born July 18, 1854. (7) Daniel D. Yoder, born Mar. 7, 1856.

David Yoder's wife, Katie, died Apr. 4, 1856, aged 30 years and 7 days. David m., as his second wife, Mary Summy, Oct. 21, 1856; she was born Jan. 9, 1838. Their children are:

(1) Catharine D. Yoder, born —; died Apr. 27, 1859. (2) Polly D. Yoder m. Jonas Miller. (3) Sally D. Yoder, born —; died Jan. 29, 1862. (4) Jacob D. Yoder, born July 10, 1861. (5) Fannie D. Yoder, born May 24, 1863. (6) Barbara D. Yoder m. William Bender. (7) Jonas D. Yoder, born Nov. 26, 1867. (8) Annie D. Yoder m. Ross Engle, Feb. 18, 1894. (9) David D. Yoder, born —; died Aug. 27, 1891.

323. FIFTH GENERATION. 322.

Solomon D. Yoder m. Barbara Youtzy Sept. 9, 1866. She was born Sept. 21, 1846. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer and agent for fertilizers. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) William S. Yoder, born July 7, 1867. (2) Lewis S. Yoder, born Jan. 24, 1869. (3) Annie S. Yoder, born Jan. 15, 1870.

S. D. Yoder's wife, Barbara, died Jan. 23, 1870, aged 23 years, 5 months and 2 days. He m., as his second wife, Catharine Youtzy. Their children are:

(1) Harvey S. Yoder, born Mar. 14, 1873. (2) Norman S. Yoder, born Jan. 24, 1875. (3) Sevilla S. Yoder, born July 5, 1877.

Catharine Youtzy was born Oct. 15, 1833, and m. Jan. 22, 1871.

324. SIXTH GENERATION. 323.

William S. Yoder m. Amanda C. Beachey; m. by

Bishop M. J. Beachey, Sept. 18, 1893. They have one son. (See family 263.)

325. SIXTH GENERATION. 323.

Lewis S. Yoder m. Elizabeth C. Beachey; m. by Bishop John Gasho, Nov. 1, 1891. They have two children. (See family 262.)

326. SIXTH GENERATION. 323.

Annie S. Yoder m. Noah J. Mast; m. by Bishop Joel J. Miller, Nov. 22, 1891. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Keim, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Sevilla Mast, born May 3, 1893. (2) Minda Mast, born July 7, 1894.

327. SIXTH GENERATION. 323.

Sevilla S. Yoder m. Noah E. Hershberger; m. by Bishop Joel J. Miller, Dec. 2, 1894. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address, Grantsville, Md. They have one child. (See family 80.)

328. FIFTH GENERATION. 322.

Moses D. Yoder m. Caroline Beachey, Oct. 8, 1871. Their children are: Mary, Simon, Jonas, Edward, Noah, Joel, Israel and Lizzie. One of their eight children is dead. (See family 91.)

329. FIFTH GENERATION. 322.

Susanna D. Yoder m. Daniel Kauffman, Jan. 18, 1874; he was born Oct. 19, 1852. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Needy, Clackamas Co., Oregon. Their children are:

(1) Catharine Kauffman, born July 12, 1875. (2) Amanda Kauffman, born Dec. 13, 1876. (3) Amos Kauffman, born Aug. 2, 1878. (4) Emma Kauffman, born July 13, 1880. (5) Daniel Kauffman, born Dec. 12, 1881. (6) Noah Kauffman, born Apr. 20, 1883. (7) David Kauffman, born July 21, 1885. (8) Ida Kauffman, born Nov. 18, 1887.

DEATHS.

(1) Catharine Kauffman died Jan. 22, 1876. (4) Emma Kauffman died Apr. 20, 1890. (7) David Kauffman died Nov. 6, 1885.

330. FIFTH GENERATION. 322.

Elizabeth D. Yoder m. Jacob K. Miller, Oct. 28, 1873. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Needy, Clackamas Co., Oregon. (See family 378.) Their children are:

(1) David J. Miller, born Aug. 29, 1874. (2) Daniel J. Miller, born May 25, 1878. (3) Sevilla J. Miller, born June 24, 1879. (4) Simon J. Miller, born Apr. 16, 1881. (5) Moses J. Miller, born Dec. 24, 1882. (6) Lizzie J. Miller, born Mar. 14, 1885. (7) Jonas J. Miller, born Mar. 6, 1888. (8) Anna J. Miller, born Aug. 24, 1889. (9) Lucy J. Miller, born Aug. 24, 1889. (Anna and Lucy, twins.) (10) Infant daughter, born Oct. 5, 1893.

DEATHS.

(5) Moses J. Miller died June 7, 1889. (6) Lizzie J. Miller died May 22, 1885. (7) Jonas J. Miller died Mar. 6, 1888. (9) Lucy J. Miller died Oct. 8, 1889.

331. FIFTH GENERATION. 322.

Urias D. Yoder m. Katie Brenneman, Apr. 19, 1874, by Bish. Joel Beachey. The names of their children are: Emma, Lydia, Magdalena, Susanna, Daniel, John, infant, Samuel and infant. Three children are dead. (See family 279.)

332. FIFTH GENERATION. 322.

John D. Yoder m. Anna J. Miller; she was born Feb. 1, 1858, m. by Bish. Joel Beachey. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Sarah Yoder, born Aug. 26, 1879. (2) Joseph Yoder, born Apr. 20, 1884. (3) Menno Yoder, born Aug. 31, 1886. (4) Infant son, born in 1896.

333. FIFTH GENERATION. 322.

Daniel D. Yoder m. Anna M. Lantz, Mar. 25, 1877. F. H., M. and minister of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Mary D. Yoder, born Aug. 14, 1878. (2) Matilda D. Yoder, born May 17, 1880. (3) Elmer D. Yoder, born Apr. 16, 1882. (4) Amanda D. Yoder, born March 10, 1884. (5) Ira D. Yoder, born Feb. 9, 1886. (6) Ollie D. Yoder, born ——. (7) Infant died in infancy. Anna, wife of Daniel D. Yoder, died June 19, 1892. Daniel married, as his second wife, Mary Leea, Sept. 21, 1893; m. by Bish. M. J. Beachey. No children. Address, Tub, Somerset Co., Pa.

334. FOURTH GENERATION. 298.

Elias Hochstedler m. Mariah Stevanus. She was born May 18, 1838. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Tub, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Anna E. Hochstedler, born Dec. 21, 1869. (2) Susanna E. Hochstedler, born Feb. 19, 1871. (3) Katie E. Hochstedler, born Apr. 15, 1872. (4) Magdalena E. Hochstedler, born Nov. 21, 1874. (5) Solomon E. Hochstedler, born Sept. 22, 1876. (6) Barbara E. Hochstedler, born Mar. 7, 1878. (7) Lydia E. Hochstedler, born Apr. 26, 1880.

335. FIFTH GENERATION. 334.

Susanna E. Hochstedler m. William J. Bender, son of Joel Bender; m. Nov. 29, 1894, by Bish. Joel J. Miller. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer and day laborer. Address, Keim, Somerset Co., Pa.

336. FOURTH GENERATION. 298.

Matilda Hochstedler m. Christian Schlabach, Jan. 15, 1860. Christian was born Sept. 4, 1831. They lived about four miles south-west of Oakland. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Ad-

dress, Oakland, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Lizzie C. Schlabach, born 1861, died 1861. (2) Polly C. Schlabach, born in 1862. (3) Susanna C. Schlabach, born in 1863. (4) Barbara C. Schlabach, born in 1864. (5) Daniel C. Schlabach, born in 1866. (6) Joel C. Schlabach, born in 1867. (7) Sarah C. Schlabach, born in 1868. (8) Solomon C. Schlabach, born in 1870. (9) Christian C. Schlabach, born in 1871. Christian died in 1871.

337. FIFTH GENERATION. 336.

Barbara C. Schlabach m. Jonas Petershime, in the year 1890. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Aurora, Preston Co., West Va. Their children are:

(1) Eli Petershime, born Oct. 24, 1890. (2) Jacob Petershime, born May 30, 1892. (3) Matilda Petershime, born Dec. 30, 1893.

338. FIFTH GENERATION. 336.

Joel C. Schlabach m. Susanna Miller, Feb. 23, 1896; m. by Bish. Moses D. Yoder, wedding at Rudolph Yoder's. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., day laborer. Address, Oakland, Garrett Co., Maryland.

339. FOURTH GENERATION. 298.

Susanna Hochstedler m. Jacob Swartzendruber. July 24, 1875. Their daughter, Annie, was born Mar. 24, 1877. Jacob died Oct. 29, 1881. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Susanna m., as her second husband, Elias A. Yoder. (See families 71 and 293.)

340. FOURTH GENERATION. 298.

Polly Hochstedler m. Christian Orendorf. Their children are Susanna and Solomon. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bittinger, Garrett Co., Md.

This is the genealogy of Jonathan Hochstedler and his wife, Susanna Gnægi, daughter of Johannes

Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi from Switzerland. Their children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren number 213 in all, of whom 45 are dead, as near as we can tell.

341. THIRD GENERATION. 2.

Jacob Gnægi m. Veronica Hochstedler, daughter of Henry Hochstedler. Veronica was born Feb. 4, 1800, in Somerset Co., Pa. They lived on the farm now owned by Elias and Jacob E. Gnagey. He was a farmer, cabinet-maker (joiner) and cooper. He made thousands of keelers; they also made 1123 bedsteads, and all kinds of furniture in the same old shop where Elias now works. He was several times supervisor. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Daniel Gnagey, born Oct. 4, 1817. (2) Barbara Gnagey, born Jan. 4, 1819. (3) Catherine Gnagey, born Sept. 15, 1820. (4) Elizabeth Gnagey, born Jan. 7, 1822. (5) Veronica Gnagey, born Mar. 1, 1824. (6) Leah Gnagey, born May 30, 1825. (7) Rachel Gnagey, born Feb. 1, 1827. (8) Moses Gnagey, born June 11, 1828. (9 Samuel Gnagey, born Apr. 15, 1830. (10) Elias Gnagey, born Jan. 6, 1832. (11) (12) Two infants, deceased.

Four sons and six daughters reached maturity.

Deaths.

Veronica, his wife, died Nov. 5, 1870, aged 70 years, 9 months and 1 day. She was a beloved sister in the church for many years and was buried in the family graveyard where a large congregation of relatives and friends assembled to pay their last tribute of respect; they need not mourn without hope. Jacob Gnagey died April 16, 1883, aged 86 years, 8 months and 11 days. He was living with his son, Elias. He was an earnest brother in the church for many years, and was respected by all who knew him. He was buried beside his wife, where a large number

of friends and relatives assembled to pay their last tribute of respect to a kind neighbor, friend and a beloved one, yet they mourn not as those who have no hope.

"Farewell, our children dear, farewell,
We bid you all adieu;
Grandchildren and great-grandchildren all,
Farewell, farewell to you.

Our parents are gone and we are left
The loss of them to mourn;
But we may hope to meet with them
With Christ around God's throne.

342. FOURTH GENERATION. 341.

Daniel Gnagey m. Mary Fike, daughter of Hans Fike, Jan. 5, 1840. She was born Oct. 10, 1822. They were born in Somerset Co., Pa. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer and cooper. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Samuel D. Gnagey, born Mar. 11, 1841. (2) Jacob D. Gnagey, born Dec. 26, 1842. (3) John D. Gnagey, born Feb. 19, 1844. (4) Katie D. Gnagey, born Mar. 27, 1846. (5) Daniel D. Gnagey, born Mar. 4, 1848. (6) Noah D. Gnagey, born June 10, 1850. (7) Sally D. Gnagey, born Sept. 10, 1852. (8) Joseph D. Gnagey, born Nov. 28, 1854. (9) Abraham D. Gnagey, born Nov. 29, 1856. (10) Mary D. Gnagey, born Dec. 18, 1858. (11) Lydia D. Gnagey, born May 15, 1861. (12) Urias D. Gnagey, born Sept. 28, 1863.

Deaths.

(2) Jacob D. Gnagey died Jan. 22, 1843, aged 27 days. (4) Katie D. Gnagey died Dec. 2, 1853, aged 7 years, 8 months and 5 days.

Daniel Gnagey died July 20, 1864, in Somerset Co., Pa., aged 46 years, 9 months and 16 days. He was buried on the 22d day of July, 1864, in the family

graveyard, where a large number of friends and relatives assembled to pay their last tribute of respect to a kind neighbor, friend and a beloved one.

Our father dear has gone to rest,
To meet that blood-washed throng;
And be forever with the blest,
To join that heavenly song.

343. FIFTH GENERATION. 342.

Samuel D. Gnagey m. Susan Walker, Feb. 5, 1865. She was born Apr. 7, 1844. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer and cooper. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) William H. Gnagey, born Dec. 19, 1865. (2) Daniel S. Gnagey, born Sept. 11, 1867. (3) Mary Ellen Gnagey, born Mar. 21, 1869. (4) Lizzie Idella Gnagey, born June 14, 1871.

344. SIXTH GENERATION. 343.

William H. Gnagey m. Annie B. Walker, Jan. 5, 1890. She was born Dec. 14, 1873. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Dalton H. Gnagey, born Dec. 13, 1890. (2) Infant daughter, born Dec. 12, 1892. (3) Mary Lydia Gnagey, born July 22, 1894.

(2) Infant daughter died Feb. 2, 1893, aged 1 month and 20 days.

345. SIXTH GENERATION. 343.

Daniel S. Gnagey m. Sevilia Seyler, Dec. 23, 1888. She was born Sept. 3, 1865. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Milton Stewart Gnagey, born July 9, 1889. (2) Martha Susan Gnagey, born Jan. 9, 1891. (3) Verda May Gnagey, born Mar. 19, 1893. (4) Jonas Gnagey, born Dec. 12, 1894.

346. SIXTH GENERATION. 343.

Lizzie Idella Gnagey m. Harvey R. Kretchman, Apr. 1, 1894; m. by Rev. E. S. Hassler. Harvey belongs to the Reformed Ch. and Lizzie to the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

347. FIFTH GENERATION. 342.

John D. Gnagey m. Susan Meyers, Nov. 7, 1869. Susan was born June 30, 1850. They live one mile north-west of Meyersdale. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Emma Cora Gnagey, born Aug. 2, 1872. (2) Peter Gnagey, born June 22, 1874. (3) Sue Gnagey, born Nov. 10, 1888.

(1) Emma Cora Gnagey died May 1, 1881, aged 8 years, 8 months and 29 days.

"Suffer the little ones," Jesus has said,
"To come unto me and be blessed,"
For of such pure angel-like spirits as these,
Is composed the kingdom of heaven.

348. FIFTH GENERATION. 342.

Daniel D. Gnagey m. Mary Deal, Dec. 20, 1868. Mary was born Feb. 16, 1844. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., carpenter. They live in the south end of Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Alvin B. Gnagey, born Oct. 9, 1869. (2) Edward Gnagey, born Feb. 12, 1871. (3) Eliza M. Gnagey, born Oct. 10, 1872. (4) Elmer D. Gnagey, born June 21, 1875. (5) Ida Gnagey, born Dec. 18, 1877.

(2) Edward Gnagey died Feb. 24, 1871, aged 11 days.

"I'll take these little lambs," said He,
"And lay them on my breast;
Protection they shall find in me,
In me be ever blest."

349. SIXTH GENERATION. 348.

Alvin B. Gnagey m. Lillie G. Countryman in 1890. Infant son was born Dec. 22, 1890. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ , teacher.

350. SIXTH GENERATION. 348.

Eliza M. Gnagey m. Norman Stahl; m. by Rev. J. H. Knepper, Mar. 15, 1894. F. H., M. of the Brethren Ch. Address, Meyersdale, Pa. (1) Grace Stahl, born in 1895.

351. SIXTH GENERATION. 348.

Ida Gnagey and Elmer Boyd, both of Summit, on the south side of Meyersdale, Pa., were m. Dec. 18, 1894, by Bish. C. G. Lint. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. (1) Infant son, born Mar. 1, 1896.

352. FIFTH GENERATION. 342.

Noah D. Gnagey m. Dinah Schrack in 1868. Noah was 17 years old when he was married. Dinah was born Oct. 15, 1851. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., mason and carpenter. They live on the north side of Summit Mills, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Mary Gnagey, born Nov. 2, 1868. (2) Ada Gnagey, born Oct. 15, 1874.

353. SIXTH GENERATION. 352.

Mary Gnagey m. William J. Miller, Feb. 23, 1887. William was born Feb. 16, 1866. F. H., M. of the Brethren Ch. Occ., farmer. They live on the north-east side of Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa. They have no children.

354. SIXTH GENERATION. 352.

Ada Gnagey m. Hyram H. Seyler, Aug. 30, 1891. Hyram was born Apr. 2, 1867. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Summit Mills, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Ollie Mabel Seyler, born Mar. 7, 1892. (2) Infant child, born and died Feb. 6, 1893.

355. FIFTH GENERATION. 342.

Sally D. Gnagey m. William B. Schrack, Oct. 27, 1878. William was born Dec. 15, 1847. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Infant daughter, born and died July 16, 1881. (2) Emma M. Schrack, born Aug. 23, 1883. (3) Addie S. Schrack, born Oct. 16, 1886.

356. FIFTH GENERATION. 342.

Joseph D. Gnagey m. Anna Blough, Jan. 9, 1876. Anna was born Dec. 3, 1853. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. They live in Iowa. Address, Waterloo, Marshall Co., Iowa. (See family 481.) Their children are.

(1) Mary Barbara Gnagey, born Jan. 2, 1881. (2) Ora Belle Gnagey, born Oct. 25, 1882. (3) Franklin Hershel Gnagey, born Feb. 13, 1886. (4) Maud May Gnagey, born Feb. 17, 1890. (5) Gaylon William Gnagey, born Apr. 6, 1893.

357. FIFTH GENERATION. 342.

Abraham D. Gnagey m. Fannie E. Levengood, Dec. 19, 1879. Fannie was born Feb. 22, 1859. F. H., M. of the Brethren Ch. and minister of the Gospel. In 1894 they moved to Ashland, Ohio. Address, Ashland, Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Bertha Gnagey, born Jan. 5, 1881. (2) Emma Gnagey, born Mar. 9, 1882. (3) Grace Gnagey, born Mar. 6, 1885. (4) Ruth Gnagey, born July 2, 1891. (5) Frank Emerson Gnagey, born Sept. 28, 1893.

Deaths.

(3) Grace Gnagey died June 12, 1889, aged 4 years, 3 months and 6 days. (4) Ruth Gnagey died May 12, 1895, aged 3 years and 4 months.

"Dearest children, you have left us,
Here the loss we deeply feel;
But 'tis God that hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."

358. FIFTH GENERATION. 342.

Mary D. Gnagey m. Walter S. McClain, Jan. 17, 1884. F. H., M. and minister of the Gospel in the Brethren Ch. Address, Aurelia, Cherokee Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Georgia Ada McClain, born Jan. 31, 1886. (2) Alva J. McClain, born Apr. 12, 1888. (3) Arthur Stanley McClain, born Aug. 12, 1890.

359. FIFTH GENERATION. 342.

Lydia D. Gnagey m. John H. Brant, Oct. 17, 1880. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Garrett, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Harvey T. Brant, born Aug. 25, 1882. (2) Edward Brant, born Jan. 18, 1884. (3) Emma Brant, born Aug. 23, 1887. (4) Nora Brant, born Nov. 26, 1889. (5) Daniel Brant, born Feb. 10, 1892. (6) Verda Brant, born ——. (7) (8) Two infant sons, born ——.

This is the genealogy of Daniel Gnagey and his wife, Mary, who had eight sons and four daughters (one son and one daughter deceased), nineteen grandsons and twenty-one granddaughters (one grandson and three granddaughters deceased), five great-grandsons and seven great-granddaughters (two great-granddaughters deceased), sixty-four in all (thirty-two of each sex), of whom two boys and six girls are dead, as near as we can ascertain.

360. FOURTH GENERATION. 341.

Barbara Gnagey m. Daniel P. Miller, Apr. 8, 1838. He was born Feb. 5, 1819. They moved to Greensville where they had a saw-mill. In Feb., 1865, they moved to Douglas Co., Ill. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Sally K. Miller, born June 21, 1839. (2) Polly K. Miller, born Sept. 1, 1840. (3) Leah K.

Miller, born Dec. 8, 1841. (4) William K. Miller, born May 13, 1843. (5) Catharine K. Miller, born Apr. 15, 1845. (6) Amanda K. Miller, born Jan. 15, 1847. (7) Barbara K. Miller, born Aug. 1, 1849. (8) Jacob K. Miller, born Aug. 22, 1852. (9) Abraham K. Miller, born Oct. 10, 1860.

DEATHS.

Barbara, wife of Daniel P. Miller, died Aug. 11, 1873, aged 54 years, 7 months and 7 days. Daniel was m. the second time. Daniel P. Miller died Aug. 20, 1876, aged 57 years, 6 months and 15 days.

"Dearest parents, you have left us,
Here the loss we deeply feel;
But 'tis God that hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."

361. FIFTH GENERATION. 360.

Sally K. Miller m. Cornelius Hochstedler, in 1857. He was born Mar. 28, 1828. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch.. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Daniel C. Hochstedler, born Nov. 24, 1857. (2) Lydia C. Hochstedler, born Aug. 5, 1859. (3) Eliza C. Hochstedler, born Oct. 31, 1860. (4) Barbara C. Hochstedler, born July 5, 1862. (5) Elizabeth C. Hochstedler, born July 4, 1864. (6) William C. Hochstedler, born Oct. 16, 1866. (7) Amanda C. Hochstedler, born Oct. 16, 1866. (William and Amanda, twins.) (8) Samuel C. Hochstedler, born Dec. 15, 1868. (9) Sarah C. Hochstedler, born Mar. 6, 1870.

DEATHS.

(7) Amanda C. Hochstedler died Nov. 14, 1872, aged 6 years and 28 days.

Cornelius Hochstedler died Jan. 20, 1872, aged 43 years, 9 months and 23 days.

Weep not for me, dear wife and children,
I have passed all grief and pain;
But live and labor for Christ the Savior,
That we may meet in heaven again.

362. SIXTH GENERATION. 361.

Daniel C. Hochstedler m. Mary Wickey, Sept. 14, 1884. She was born Sept. 1, 1863. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Frank E. Hochstedler, born June 16, 1885. (2) Charley A. Hochstedler, born July 20, 1888.

363. SIXTH GENERATION. 361.

Lydia C. Hochstedler m. Henry F. Kinslow, Oct. 14, 1877. Address, Neba, Benton Co., Ark. Their children are:

(1) Abraham J. Kinslow, born Mar. 12, 1878. (2) Andrew J. Kinslow, born Mar. 12, 1878. (Abraham and Andrew, twins.) (3) Moses L. Kinslow, born May 20, 1879. (4) Amanda M. Kinslow, born Oct. 29, 1880. (5) Anny E. Kinslow, born Oct. 26, 1881. (6) John F. Kinslow, born Nov. 13, 1882. (7) George W. Kinslow, born Mar. 6, 1884. (8) Samuel H. Kinslow, born Feb. 19, 1885. (9) May B. Kinslow, born Aug. 17, 1886. (10) Mary J. Kinslow, born Sept. 12, 1888. (11) Sarah Jane Kinslow, born Jan. 27, 1892.

Deaths.

(5) Anny E. Kinslow died Aug. 26, 1882, aged 10 months. (6) John F. Kinslow died July 20, 1883, aged 8 months and 7 days. (7) George W. Kinslow died Oct. 5, 1889, aged 5 years, 6 months and 25 days. (8) Samuel H. Kinslow died Aug. 13, 1885, aged 5 months and 25 days. (10) Mary J. Kinslow, died Dec. 24, 1888, aged 3 months and 12 days.

364. SIXTH GENERATION. 361.

Eliza C. Hochstedler m. Elias Otto, Dec. 13, 1885; he was born May 7, 1855. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Semmon Otto, born Feb. 4, 1887. (2) Emma Otto, born Mar. 3, 1889. (3) Samuel Otto, born Apr. 17, 1891. (4) Daniel Otto, born May 2, 1892. (5)

Barbara Otto, born May 27, 1893. (6) Sally Otto, born Dec. 12, 1894.

(3) Samuel Otto died Dec. 10, 1894, aged 3 years, 7 months and 23 days.

365. SIXTH GENERATION. 361.

Barbara C. Hochstedler m. Joseph Baley Dec. 5, 1893; he was born Feb. 9, 1858. He came from France. F. H., M. ——. Occ., day laborer.

(1) Infant daughter, born Dec. 31, 1894.

366. SIXTH GENERATION. 361.

Elizabeth C. Hochstedler m. Wayland Stone, May 11, 1884; he was born July 25, 1861. F. H., M. of the ——. Occ., day laborer. Address, Bement, Piatt Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Charley W. Stone, born Jan. 20, 1885. (2) Amy F. Stone, born July 23, 1886. (3) Leeotis Stone, born May 24, 1888. (4) Sarah Stone, born Nov. 6, 1889. (5) Nelly May Stone, born Jan. 30, 1892.

367. SIXTH GENERATION. 361.

William C. Hochstedler m. Rilla Ray, Mar. 1, 1889. She was born Aug. 15, 1868. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Lula M. Hochstedler, born Aug. 20, 1889. (2) Clara May Hochstedler, born Aug. 26, 1891. (3) Edward W. Hochstedler, born Dec. 21, 1892.

368. SIXTH GENERATION. 361.

Sarah C. Hochstedler m. William Schlunigger; he was born Jan. 21, 1864. He came from Switzerland. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Freddy Schlunigger, born July 17, 1888. (2) Infant child, born May 24, 1890. (3) Bertha May Schlunigger, born Apr. 12, 1892.

(3) Bertha May Schlunigger died Aug. 20, 1892, aged 4 months and 8 days. Sarah, wife of William

Schlunigger, died Apr. 20, 1892, aged 22 years, 1 month and 14 days.

O, mother dear, we miss thee here,
The vacant place we see;
We feel our loss, we shed a tear,
Longing with thee to be.

369. FIFTH GENERATION. 360.

Polly K. Miller m. Jonas Kauffman, Apr. 7, 1872; he was born May 10, 1851, in Elkhart Co., Ind. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Menno Kauffman, born Jan. 22, 1873. (2) Barbara Kauffman, born Dec. 31, —. (3) Joseph Kauffman, born Feb. 7, 1876. (4) Leah Kauffman, born Oct. 19, 1880.

DEATHS.

(1) Menno Kauffman died Sept. 15, 1873, aged 7 months and 23 days. (3) Joseph Kauffman died Aug. 31, 1877, aged 1 year, 6 months and 24 days. (4) Leah Kauffman died Feb. 26, 1881, aged 4 months and 7 days.

These children were lent,
But not given;
They budded on earth,
But bloom in heaven.

370. FIFTH GENERATION. 360.

Leah K. Miller m. C. J. Lentz, Dec. 11, 1859; he was born May 4, 1834. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farming and blacksmithing. Address, Waterloo, Marshall Co., Iowa.

(1) Their son, William Lentz, was born Apr. 23, 1861.

371. SIXTH GENERATION. 370.

William Lentz m. Eliza Schrack, Dec. 14, 1882. She was born Oct. 8, 1863. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Waterloo, Marshall Co., Iowa.

Their daughter, Sadie S. Lentz, was born Jan. 19, 1885.

372. FIFTH GENERATION. 360.

William K. Miller m. Anna Brenneman, Dec. 15, 1872. William was born in Greenville, Somerset Co., Pa. She was born Dec. 29, 1845. In Feb. 1865 William went with his father to Douglas Co., Ill., and in Jan. 1872 he went to Iowa and was married there. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. In Jan. 1877 lots were given forth, and the lot fell upon William, "a minister to the book." In Mar. 14, 1883 he was ordained to the office of bishop. "This is a true saying, If a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work." Occ., farmer. Address, Green Center, Iowa Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth Miller, born Sept. 28, 1873. (2) Amanda Miller, born Feb. 28, 1875. (3) Peter Miller, born May 8, 1877. (4) Anna Miller, born Jan. 29, 1879. (5) Samuel Miller, born Jan. 27, 1881. (6) Barbara Miller, born Mar. 25, 1883. (7) Lydia Miller, born Dec. 25, 1884. (8) Menno Miller, born Nov. 21, 1886. (9) Mary Miller, born Nov. 20, 1888.

373. FIFTH GENERATION. 360.

Catharine K. Miller m. David Schrack, Nov. 19, 1871; he was born Sept. 15, 1850 in Holmes Co., Ohio. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, ——, Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Amanda D. Schrack, born Aug. 31, 1872. (2) Elizabeth D. Schrack, born Sept. 1, 1873. (3) Emma D. Schrack, born Oct. 18, 1874. (4) Abraham D. Schrack, born Mar. 5, 1876. (5) William D. Schrack, born Nov. 28, 1877. (6) Jacob D. Schrack, born Nov. 9, 1878. (7) Mary D. Schrack, born Aug. 28, 1880. (8) Andrew D. Schrack, born Sept. 30, 1881. (9) Barbara D. Schrack, born Mar. 24, 1885. (10) Henry D. Schrack, born June 26, 1889.

Deaths.

(7) Mary D. Schrack died July 31, 1881, aged 11 months and 3 days. (10) Henry D. Schrack died Jan. 2, 1890, aged 6 months and 7 days.

Our children dear have gone,
To their eternal rest;
Amid the heavenly throng,
They'll be forever blest.

374. FIFTH GENERATION 360.

Amanda K. Miller m. Abraham P. Knepp in Douglas Co., Ill.; he was born in Mifflin Co., Pa., Apr. 30, 1846. F. H., M. of the Apostolical Ch. Occ., carpenter. They moved to Iowa. Address, Westbend, Palo Alto Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Emma Knepp, born Sept. 4, 1869. (2) William Knepp, born Mar. 19, 1871. (3) John Knepp, born July 6, 1872. (4) Levi Knepp, born Feb. 5, 1874. (5) Daniel Knepp, born Oct. 20, 1875. (6) Jacob Knepp, born July 8, 1877. (7) Sarah Knepp, born July 1, 1879. (8) Ida Knepp, born May 13, 1887.

DEATHS.

(6) Jacob Knepp, died Aug. 12, 1877, aged 1 month and 4 days. (8) Ida Knepp died Sept. 2, 1887, aged 3 months and 20 days.

Their suffering now is o'er;
Their warfare now is ended.

375. FIFTH GENERATION 360.

Barbara K. Miller m. Jacob W. Briskey, Nov. 17, 1867; he was born Aug. 8, 1844. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Samuel J. Briskey, born Aug. 21, 1868. (2) John J. Briskey, born Dec. 27, 1869. (3) Daniel J. Briskey, born Sept. 12, 1871. (4) Henry J. Briskey, born Mar. 10, 1873. (5) Mary Ann Briskey, born July 4, 1874. (6) Elizabeth J. Briskey, born Dec. 17, 1876. (7) Leah J. Briskey, born June 26, 1879.

DEATHS.

(1) Samuel J. Briskey died Aug. 23, 1868, aged 2 days. Job said, "The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

376. SIXTH GENERATION. 375.

Mary Ann Briskey m. Amos D. Helmuth, Jan. 11, 1894, by Bish. David Plank. Amos was born Dec. 24, 1870. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill.

Their daughter, Leah Helmuth, was born Nov. 4, 1894.

377. SIXTH GENERATION. 375.

John J. Briskey m. Lydia D. Miller, Sept. 22, 1893, by Bish. David Plank. Lydia was born Jan. 24, 1868. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill.

Their son, Joseph J. Briskey, was born Dec. 22, 1894.

378. FIFTH GENERATION. 360.

Jacob K. Miller m. Elizabeth D. Yoder, Oct. 28, 1873. In Feb. 1865 he went with his father to Illinois and from there removed to Oregon where he now lives. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Needy, Clackamas Co., Oregon. (See family 330.) Their children are:

(1) David J. Miller, born Aug. 29, 1874. (2) Daniel J. Miller, born May 25, 1878. (3) Sevilla J. Miller, born June 24, 1879. (4) Simon J. Miller, born Apr. 16, 1881. (5) Moses J. Miller, born Dec. 24, 1882. (6) Lizzie J. Miller, born Mar. 14, 1885. (7) Jonas J. Miller, born Mar. 6, 1888. (8) Annie J. Miller, born Aug. 24, 1889. (9) Lucy J. Miller, born Aug. 24, 1889. (Annie and Lucy, twins.) (10) Infant daughter, born Oct. 5, 1893.

DEATHS.

(6) Lizzie J. Miller died May 22, 1885, aged 2 months and 8 days. (5) Moses J. Miller died June 7, 1889, aged 6 years, 6 months and 14 days. (9) Lucy J. Miller died Oct. 8, 1889, aged 1 month and 15 days. (See family 330.)

O, what hath Jesus brought to me,
  Before my raptured eyes;
Rivers of life divine I see,
  And trees of paradise.

379. FIFTH GENERATION. 360.

Abraham K. Miller m. Elizabeth Miller, Jan. 19, 1879. She was born Mar. 12, 1857. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arcola, Douglas Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Benjamin A. Miller, born Feb. 3, 1880. (2) Daniel A. Miller, born Feb 12, 1881. (3) Amanda A. Miller, born Sept. 10, 1884. (4) Jacob A. Miller, born Nov. 21, 1888. (5) William A. Miller, born Jan. 24, 1891. (6) Joseph A. Miller, born Oct. 15, 1893.

This is the genealogy of Daniel P. Miller and his wife Barbara Gnagey, daughter of Jacob Gnægi, son of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi from Switzerland. They had three sons and six daughters, thirty-three grandsons and thirty-two granddaughters (seven grandsons and eight granddaughters deceased), eighteen great-grandsons and nineteen great-granddaughters (four great-grandsons and three great-granddaughters deceased), total 111, of whom eleven of each sex are dead, as near as we can tell.

380. FOURTH GENERATION. 341.

Catharine Gnagey m. Jacob Bender, Jan. 27, 1850; he was born Oct. 26, 1826. He came from Hessen-Cassel in 1842, arriving at Baltimore, Md. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., day laborer. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Infant daughter, born in the year —. (2) Joseph Bender, born Sept. 3, 1852. (3) Fannie Bender, born July 23, 1854. (4) Elizabeth Bender, born Mar. 20, 1856. (5) Catharine Bender, born Mar. 10, 1858. (6) Elias Bender, born Feb. 28, 1861.

Deaths.

(1) Infant daughter died —. (2) Joseph Bender died Apr. 18, 1882, aged 29 years, 8 months and 15 days. (6) Elias Bender died Sept. 28, 1861, aged 7

months. Catharine, wife of Jacob Bender, died Aug. 6, 1883, aged 62 years, 10 months and 22 days.

Gone before us, O our mother,
To the spirit land;
Vainly look we for another,
In thy place to stand.

381. FIFTH GENERATION. 380.

Fannie Bender m. Jerry M. Yoder, Jan. 22, 1882; he was born Feb. 20, 1851. He went with his father to Douglas Co., Ill., in Feb. 1865, and in Jan. 1882 he came to Somerset Co., Pa., where he was m. by Bish. M. J. Beachey. They moved to Ill. F. H., M. of the Amish Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Arthur, Moultrie Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Moses J. Yoder, born Nov. 2, 1882. (2) Menno J. Yoder, born Mar. 9, 1884. (3) Eliza J. Yoder, born July 14, 1885. (4) Sarah J. Yoder, born Oct. 18, 1886. (5) Jacob J. Yoder, born Nov. 26, 1887. (6) Peter J. Yoder, born Oct. 27, 1889. (7) Edward J. Yoder, born Sept. 3, 1891. (8) Henry J. Yoder, born Oct. 19, 1893. (9) Katie J. Yoder, born Sept. 19, 1895. (10) Anna J. Yoder, born Sept. 19, 1895. (Katie and Anna, twins.)

(2) Menno J. Yoder died Mar. 22, 1889, aged 5 years and 13 days.

My parents, brothers, sisters all,
Prepare to meet me at God's call;
I now have bid you all good-bye,
Till we shall meet beyond the sky.

382. FIFTH GENERATION. 380.

Elizabeth Bender m. Urias Tressler, May 23, 1882; he was born Feb. 27, 1844. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., day laborer. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

This is the genealogy of Jacob Bender and his wife, Catharine Gnagey, daughter of Jacob Gnægi, son of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. They had two sons, four daugh-

ters, (two sons and one daughter deceased) six grandsons, four granddaughters, (one grandson deceased) total, sixteen, of whom three boys and one girl are deceased, as near as we can find out.

383. FOURTH GENERATION. 341.

Elizabeth Gnagey m. Abraham H. Fike, July 5, 1840, in Salisbury, Pa. He was born Mar. 4, 1821. In 1853 they moved to Ill.; in —— they moved to Iowa. She was originally Amish, now F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, 410 East State St., Marshalltown, Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Cornelius Fike, born June 26, 1841. (2) Dinah Fike, born Jan. 20, 1843. (2) Katie Fike, born Nov. 25, 1845. (4) John Fike, born June 25, 1846. (5) Emmanuel Fike, born Mar. 26, 1848. (6) Lydia Fike, born Jan. 4, 1850. (7) Susanna Fike, born Jan. 10, 1851. (8) Joseph Fike, born Apr. 24, 1853. (9) Caroline Fike, born Sept. 7, 1855. (10) Mary Fike, born Apr. 22, 1858. (11) Anna Elizabeth Fike, born Aug. 7, 1860. (12) Hewitt Henry Fike, born Mar. 26, 1866.

Deaths.

(1) Cornelius Fike died June 26, 1864, in the war, aged 23 years. (4) John Fike died Mar. 28, 1864, aged 17 year, 9 months and 3 days. (5) Emmanuel Fike died Aug. 15, 1859, aged 11 years, 4 months and 18 days. (7) Susanna Fike died March 27, 1853, aged 2 years, 2 months and 17 days. (8) Joseph Fike died Aug. 25, 1856, aged 3 years, 4 months and 1 day. Abraham H. Fike died Sept. 28, 1892, aged 71 years, 6 months and 24 days.

"I see a world of spirits bright,
Who taste the pleasures there;
They all are robed in spotless white,
And conquering palms they bear."

384. FIFTH GENERATION. 383.

Dinah Fike m. Henry A. Wahl; he was born July 31, 1838. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ.,

farmer. Address, Melbourne, Marshall Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Anna L. Wahl, born July 16, 1862. (2) William C. Wahl, born Aug. 23. 1864. (3) Ida May Wahl, born Dec. 20, 1866. (4) Edwin A. Wahl, born Aug. 29, 1870. (5) Mary Hattie Wahl, born June 24, 1872. (5) Cora H. Wahl, born Feb. 29, 1876. (7) Berde Hewit Wahl, born Apr. 17, 1877. (8) Charley H. Wahl, born Aug. 21, 1879.

DEATHS.

(1) Anna L. Wahl died July 8, 1864, aged 1 year, 11 months and 22 days. (2) William C. Wahl died Jan. 12, 1866, aged 1 year, 4 months and 20 days. (3) Ida May Wahl died Aug. 30, 1869; aged 2 years, 8 months and 10 days. (6) Cora H. Wahl died Mar. 22, 1876, aged 22 days.

"'Tis not the spirit that is dead,
'Tis but the mortal frame;
Then let our souls rejoice, be glad,
That we may meet again."

385. SIXTH GENERATION. 384.

Edwin A. Wahl m. Miss ——, Jan. 1, 1893. Their son, Henry P. Wahl, was born July 29, 1894.

386. FIFTH GENERATION. 383.

Catharine Fike m. Henry S. Wilkey in 1867; he was born in 1835. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Melbourne, Marshall Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Grant W. Wilkey, born in 1868. (2) Carrie Agnes Wilkey, born in 1870. (3) Maggie Lillie Wilkey, born in 1872. (4) Florence H. Wilkey, born in 1874. (5) Nora Ellen Wilkey, born in 1877. (6) Bessie Maud Wilkey, born in 1879. (7) Ashley Gnagey Wilkey, born in 1881. (8) Edith May Wilkey, born in 1883.

DEATHS.

(3) Maggie Lillie Wilkey died Dec. 17, 1886. (4) Florence H. Wilkey died Mar. 1, 1876. (7) Ashley

Gnagey Wilkey died July 20, 1883. (2) Carrie Agnes Wilkey died Feb. 19, 1891.

"'Tis hard to say 'Thy will be done,'
As we surround the tomb,
And for the last time look upon
A cold and lifeless form."

387. SIXTH GENERATION. 386.

Grant W. Wilkey m. Miss ——. Infant son was born to them in 1894 and died the same year.

388. FIFTH GENERATION. 383.

Lydia Fike m. L. C. Richerson; he was born Sept. 26, 1849. F. H., M. of the ——. They live in Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Lester R. Richerson, born June 27, 1877. (2) Nellie E. Richerson, born Oct. 6, 1878. (3) Mina L. Richerson, born Feb. 1, 1880. (4) Forest R. Richerson, born Jan. 13, 1881. (5) Daniel G. Richerson, born Dec. 10, 1883. (6) Lillie L. Richerson, born Feb. 28, 1884. (7) Keziah Elizabeth Richerson, born June 2, 1892.

DEATHS.

(3) Mina L. Richerson died Feb. 14, 1880, aged 13 days. (6) Lillie L. Richerson died Mar. 14, 1884, aged 15 days.

"Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep,
From which none ever wake to weep;
A calm and undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of foes."

389. FIFTH GENERATION. 383.

Caroline Fike m. Martin Vauthrin; he was born Sept. 29, 1852. F. H., M. of the ——. They live in Gage Co., Neb. Their children are:

(1) Floyd Vauthrin, born Mar. 4, 1877. (2) Lottie Vauthrin, born Aug. 21, 1878. (3) Roy Vauthrin, born Apr. 2, 1883. (4) Martin Ray Vauthrin, born Sept. 17, 1893.

390. FIFTH GENERATION. 383.

Mary Fike m. Henry Frank Triplett; he was born Jan. 11, 1859. F. H., M. of the ——. Occ., farmer. They live in O'Brien Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Gracie May Triplett, born May 26, 1877. (2) Maudie Elizabeth Triplett, born Nov. 30, 1883. (3) Blaine James Triplett, born Nov. 5, 1886. (4) Myrtle Gertrude Triplett, born Sept. 7, 1888. (5) Arthie Lloyd Triplett, born Oct. 26, 1891. (6) Mable H. Triplett, born in 1893.

391. FIFTH GENERATION. 383.

Anna Elizabeth Fike m. Edward L. Thayer; he was born Dec. 20, 1848. F. H., M. of the ——. They live in Marshall Co., Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Harry George Thayer, born Sept. 30, 1885. (2) Edward L. Thayer, born Jan 10, 1890. (3) Ruth Elizabeth Thayer, born Nov. 30, 1892.

392. FIFTH GENERATION. 383.

Hewitt Henry Fike m. Edna Mary Smith, June 23, 1885; she was born Mar. 3, 1867. F. H., M. of the ——. They live in DesMoines, Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Roland Hewitt Fike, born Nov. 2, 1886. (2) Gnagey John Fike, born Feb. 17, 1888. (3) Clarence Marion Fike, born Mar. 20, 1889. (4) Maud Elizabeth Fike, born Nov. 10, 1890. (5) Charley H. Fike, born Aug. 20, 1892.

DEATHS.

(2) Gnagey John Fike died Mar. 13 1888, aged 25 days. (4) Maud Elizabeth Fike died Mar. 1, 1892. aged 1 year, 3 months and 19 days. (5) Charley H. Fike died Sept. 25, 1892, aged 1 month and 9 days. Edna Mary, wife of Hewitt Henry Fike, died Sept. 20, 1892, aged 25 years, 6 months and 17 days.

"Dearest wife and children you have left us,
Here the loss we deeply feel,
But 'tis God that hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."

Hewitt Henry Fike m., as his second wife, Mattie Lieben; she was born June 6, 1868. They live in Chicago, Ill.

This is the genealogy of Abraham H. Fike and his wife, Elizabeth Gnagey, daughter of Jacob Gnægi, son of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. They had five sons and seven daughters (four sons and one daughter deceased), twenty-one grandsons and twenty granddaughters (five grandsons and eight granddaughters deceased), two great grandsons (one deceased); total, fiftyfive, nineteen of whom are dead, as near as we can tell.

393. FOURTH GENERATION. 341.

Veronica Gnagey m. John Slaubauch, Aug. 18, 1850; he was born Feb. 10, 1830, and in Apr. 1852 they moved to W. Va. Originally Amish now F. H., M. of the Holdeman Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Eglon, Preston Co., W. Va. Their children are:

(1) Magdalena Slaubauch, born Apr. 9, 1851. (2) Jacob Slaubauch, born May 12, 1852. (3) Susanna Slaubauch, born June 17, 1853. (4) Sarah Slaubauch, born Oct. 28, 1854. (5) Christina Slaubauch, born Feb. 10, 1856. (6) Anna Slaubauch, born Apr. 2, 1857. (7) Martha Slaubauch, born Sept. 17, 1859. (8) Frederic Slaubauch, born Apr. 18, 1861. (9) Eli Slaubauch, born Nov. 13, 1863. (10) Lydia Slaubauch, born Dec. 26, 1866. (11) Delilah Slaubauch, born May 7, 1869.

Deaths.

(7) Martha Slaubauch died Feb. 6, 1863, aged 3 years, 4 months and 17 days.

"Farewell my father and mother dear,
I am not dead, but sleep;
Prepare to die for die you must,
And slumber in the dust."

394. FIFTH GENERATION. 393.

Magdalena Slaubauch m. Valentine Selders, Nov. 20, 1872; he was born Mar. 21, 1849. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Aurora, Preston Co., W. Va. Their children are:

(1) William Selders, born Jan. 29, 1874. (2) John Selders, born July 27, 1877. (3) Ida Selders, born July 19, 1879.

395. FIFTH GENERATION. 393.

Jacob Slaubauch m. Martha Ann Arnold, Jan. 15, 1873; she was born Jan. 15, 1852. F. H., M. of the Holdeman Men. Ch. Occ. farmer. Address, Aurora, Preston Co., W. Va. Their children are:

(1) Sarah Jane Slaubauch, born Oct. 30, 1873. (2) John Slaubauch, born Dec. 16, 1876. (3) Anna Slaubauch, born July 5, 1878 (4) William Slaubauch, born Sept. 27, 1879. (5) Sophia Slaubauch, born Dec. 30, 1888. (6) Alpha Slaubauch, born Aug. 27, 1882. (7) Prescilla Slaubauch, born July 6, 1884. (8) Kettie Slaubauch, born Nov. 10, 1885. (6) Julius Slaubauch, born Nov. 26, 1886. (10) Harrison Slaubauch, born Jan. 4, 1889. (11) Summers Slaubauch, born Nov. 15, 1890. (12) Clarence Slaubauch, born Sept. 11, 1892.

396. FIFTH GENERATION. 393.

Sarah Slaubauch m. George Dintaman, Jan. 22, 1885; he was born Jan. 2, 1851. F. H., M. of the Holdeman Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Carthage, Jasper Co., Mo.

Their son, Harvey Dintaman, born Jan. 8, 1887.

397. FIFTH GENERATION. 393.

Frederic Slaubauch m. Saloma Fike, Dec. 21, 1884; she was born Feb. 14, 1862. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. They live in W. Va. Their children are:

(1) Esra Milton Slaubauch, born Feb. 24, 1886. (2) Silava May Slaubauch, born Oct. 11, 1889.

398. FIFTH GENERATION. 393.

Delilah Slaubauch m. Silas R. Fike, Feb. 19, 1888; he was born Aug. 23, 1864. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. They live in W. Va. Their children are:

(1) Harvey Milton Fike, born Oct. 11, 1889. (2) Henry C. Fike, born Mar. 30, 1890. (3) Fannie Grace Fike, born July 17, 1891.

399. FIFTH GENERATION. 393.

Eli J. Slaubauch m. Mary Elizabeth Rambold, Feb. 28, 1892; she was born Oct. 1, 1869. F. H., M. of the ——. They live in W. Va.

Their son, Charles Elmer Slaubauch, born Nov. 24, 1892.

400. FIFTH GENERATION. 393.

Anna Slaubauch m. Amos Rembold Apr. 26, 1891; he was born Nov. 9, 1867. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Horseshoe Run, Preston Co., W. Va. (1) Their son, John Joseph Rembold, was born Sept. 4, 1892.

This is the genealogy of John Slaubauch and his wife, Veronica Gnagey, daughter of Jacob Gnægi, son of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. They had eleven children (three dead), twenty-five grandchildren (one dead); total, thirty-six, of whom four are dead, as near as we can tell.

401. FOURTH GENERATION. 341.

Leah Gnagey m. Abraham D. Miller, Dec. —, 1843; he was born July 11, 1823. In 1847 they moved to near Berlin, Somerset Co., Pa. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Shanksville, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Moses A. Miller, born Sept. 23, 1844. (2) Carrie A. Miller, born Mar. 25, 1846. (3) Sarah A. Miller, born Feb. 16, 1848. (4) John A. Miller, born Apr. 12, 1849. (5) Abraham A. Miller, born Jan. 5,

1851. (6) Fannie A. Miller, born Feb. 11, 1852. (7) Jacob A. Miller, born Apr. 15, 1853. (8) Mary A. Miller, born Aug. 12, 1854. (9) Katie A. Miller, born May 20, 1856. (10) Edward A. Miller, born July 12, 1859. (11) Joseph A. Miller, born Oct. 7, 1862. (12) Daniel A. Miller, born Sept. 12, 1865.

402 FIFTH GENERATION. 401.

Moses A. Miller m. Susan Ross Oct. 29, 1864; she was born Jan. 7, 1843. In 1889 they moved to Stoystown borough. F. H., M. of the Reformed Ch. Occ., retired farmer. Address, Stoystown, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Amos M. Miller, born Dec. 20, 1865. (2) Sarah Agnes Miller, born Nov. 1, 1870. (3) Nora Elizabeth Miller, born Apr. 13, 1875.

Deaths.

(1) Amos M. Miller died Dec. 26, 1865, aged 6 days. (2) Sarah Agnes Miller died May 27, 1884, aged 13 years, 6 months and 26 days. (3) Nora Elizabeth Miller died Apr. 16, 1884, aged 9 years and 3 days.

"Dear parents, don't think of us as in the tomb,
For we shall not fear its dark shadow and gloom.
We're going to dwell with the angels so fair;
We'll look for you, parents, and wait for you there."

403. FIFTH GENERATION. 401.

Sarah A. Miller m. Jacob Zerfoss Sept. 13, 1866; he was born June 29, 1844. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., day laborer. Address, Somerset, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Elmer Zerfoss, born Sept. 18, 1867. (2) Annie Zerfoss, born Apr. 14, 1869. (3) Abraham Zerfoss, born Nov. 16, 1870. (4) Florence Zerfoss, born Oct. 7, 1872. (5) Irvin Zerfoss, born Apr. 21, 1874. (6) Fannie Zerfoss, born Feb. 26, 1876. (7) Foster Zerfoss, born Feb. 28, 1878. (8) Norman Zerfoss, born July 12, 1880. (9) Cora Zerfoss, born Apr. 26, 1882. (10) Sadie Zerfoss, born Apr. 30, 1884.

DEATHS.

(4) Florence Zerfoss died July 18, 1876, aged 3 years, 9 months and 11 days. (6) Fannie Zerfoss died July 16, 1876, aged 4 months and 20 days. (7) Foster Zerfoss died July 7, 1878, aged 4 months and 9 days. (8) Norman Zerfoss died July 25, 1880, aged 13 days. (10) Sadie Zerfoss died Aug. 25, 1884, aged 3 months and 26 days.

Sleep on, dear children,
And take your rest.
God called you home,
He thought it best.

404. SIXTH GENERATION. 403.

Rebecca Schrack m. Jonas Zook in 1886; she was born Jan. 20, 1863, and he was born Oct. 31, 1856. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Newton, Harvey Co., Kan. Their chil. are:

(1) Vernie Zook, born Mar. 25, 1887. (2) Ira Zook, born Feb. 1, 1889. (3) Clarence Zook, born Aug. 12, 1890. (4) Hervey Zook. (5) Sadie Zook.

405. SIXTH GENERATION. 403.

Annie Zerfoss m. Hesekiah Shaulis Dec. 29, 1892. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Somerset, Somerset Co., Pa. Their son, John, was born March 31, 1893.

405½. FIFTH GENERATION. 401.

John A. Miller m. Sarah Leese Apr. 9, 1868; she was born May 12, 1848. F. H., M. of the Men. Ch. Occ., carpenter and farmer. Address, Johnstown City, Cambria Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Amanda J. Miller, born Jan. 1, 1869. (2) Leah J. Miller, born Oct. 27, 1870. (3) Albert L. Miller, born Feb. 13, 1872. (4) Nelson Benjamin Miller, born July 12, 1874. (5) Luman Elsworth Miller, born Jan. 1, 1877. (6) Jacob Elias Miller, born Sept. 13, 1879. (7) Sarah Ellie Miller, born July 10, 1882. (8) Effie Victoria Miller, born Feb. 16, 1885.

(9) Moxham Allen Miller, born May 18, 1888. (10) Matthew Abraham Miller, born Aug. 23, 1890.

DEATHS.

(2) Leah J. Miller died Jan. 29, 1871, aged 8 months and 2 days. (10) Matthew A. Miller died Sept. 12, 1890, aged 20 days.

"Dearest children, you have left us,
Here the loss we deeply feel;
But 'tis God who hath bereft us;
He can all our sorrows heal."

406. SIXTH GENERATION. 405½.

Amanda J. Miller m. Josiah Walker Jan. 16, 1890; he was born Sept. 20, 1868. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Pugh, Pa. Infant child, born —, and died in infancy.

407. SIXTH GENERATION. 405½.

Albert L. Miller m. Alberto Croil in 1894. Occ., day laborer. Address, Johnstown City, Pa. (Seventh ward, Coleman Ave.) Infant son was born to them.

408. FIFTH GENERATION. 401.

Abraham A. Miller m. Hanna J. Decter May 9, 1871; she was born Sept. 21, 1853. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Lambertsville, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Mary E. Miller, born Nov. 22. 1872. (2) Leonard B. Miller, born Apr. 22, 1875. (3) Leaman A. Miller, born Nov. 5, 1876. (4) Theodore G. Miller, born Jan. 21, 1878. (5) Catharine F. Miller, born Feb. 10, 1881. (6) Wilson H. Miller, born Nov. 17, 1883. (7) Parkey E. Miller, born Aug. 24, 1887. (8) Jennie W. Miller, born Oct. 27, 1889.

409. SIXTH GENERATION. 408.

Mary E. Miller m. Jacob Stroub in 1892. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., day laborer. Address, Stoystown, Somerset Co., Pa. Their son, Mauris Stroub, was born in 1893.

410. FIFTH GENERATION. 401.

Fannie A. Miller m. David D. Yoder Feb. 21, 1869; he was born Mar. 24, 1846. F. H., M. and deacon of the Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Monitor, McPherson Co., Kan. Their children are:

(1) Nancy D. Yoder, born Feb. 12, 1870. (2) Phebe D. Yoder, born Mar. 25, 1871. (3) Charley D. Yoder, born May 9, 1872. (4) Daniel D. Yoder, born July 24, 1873. (5) Abraham D. Yoder, born Feb. 12, 1875. (6) Elizabeth D. Yoder, born Oct. 5, 1876. (7) Joseph D. Yoder, born Dec. 17, 1877. (8) Franklin D. Yoder, born Dec. 15, 1879. (9) Susan D. Yoder, born Feb. 8, 1882. (10) Samuel D. Yoder, born Mar 22, 1884. (11) Ora D. Yoder, born Feb. 7, 1887. (12) Sarah D. Yoder, born Nov. 13, 1888. (13) Saloma D. Yoder, born Oct. 29, 1890. (14) Edward D. Yoder.

DEATHS.

(1) Nancy D. Yoder died Feb. 14, 1870, aged 2 days. (2) Phebe D. Yoder died July 9, 1871, aged 3 months and 14 days. (4) Daniel D. Yoder died Sept. 30, 1874, aged 1 year, 2 months and 6 days. (7) Joseph D. Yoder died July 26, 1879, aged 1 year, 7 months and 9 days.

"I'll take these little lambs," said He,
And lay them on my breast;
Protection they shall find in me,
In me be ever blest."

411. FIFTH GENERATION. 401.

Jacob A. Miller m. Pauline L. Deeter Feb. 8, 1874; she was born Mar. 22, 1856. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Reitz, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Jenetta Miller, born Sept. 29, 1875. (2) Ira D. Miller, born Feb. 28, 1878 (deceased).

412. SIXTH GENERATION. 411.

Jenetta Miller m. Edward Wagner. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Reitz, Somerset Co., Pa.

413. FIFTH GENERATION. 401.

Mary A. Miller m. Jacob S. Mast Mar. 26, 1878; he was born Jan. 19, 1859. He belongs to the Reformed Ch. and Mary to the Men. Ch. Occ., mining. Address, Keim, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Fannie J. Mast, born Nov. 2, 1878. (2) Agnes J. Mast, born Jan. 21, 1880. (3) Adam J. Mast, born Mar. 15, 1881. (4) Francis J. Mast, born May 18, 1882. (5) Surie J. Mast, born Oct. 24, 1884. (6) Samuel J. Mast, born Nov. 6, 1886. (7) Andrew J. Mast, born Sept. 18, 1888. (8) Elizabeth J. Mast, born Apr. 1, 1890. (9) Benjamin J. Mast, born June 28, 1891. (10) Mary J. Mast, born May 9, 1894. (11) Carrie J. Mast, born Mar. 24. 1896.

Deaths.

(1) Fannie J. Mast died Jan. 15, 1879, aged 2 months and 13 days. (2) Agnes J. Mast died June 1, 1881, aged 4 months and 11 days. (10) Mary J. Mast died May 9, 1894.

Sleep on, dear children,
And take your rest;
God called you home;
He thought it best.

414. FIFTH GENERATION. 401.

Katie A. Miller m. Samuel S. Mast Sept. 3, 1878, by C. Hulman. Samuel was born Feb. 6, 1857. F. H., M. of the Reformed Ch. Occ., day laborer. Address, Keim, Somerset Co., Pa. Their chil. are:

(1) Perey S. Mast, born Apr. 8, 1879. (2) Ida S. Mast, born May 6, 1880. (3) Fannie S. Mast, born July 21, 1890, and died Dec. 2, 1894, aged 4 years, 4 months and 11 days.

"Weep not for me, my friends so dear,
Nor shed for me the sorrowing tear;
I am not dead, but only sleep,
My silent slumber, oh, how sweet."

415. FIFTH GENERATION. 401.

Joseph A. Miller m. Agnes Berron June 6, 1885; she was born May 19, 1868. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., farming. Address, Somerset, Pa. Their children are:

(1) George Franklin Miller, born Sept. 30, 1885. (2) Charles Webster Miller, born Feb. 8, 1889. (3) Martha J. Miller, born Aug. 27, 1892. (4) Earl E. Miller, born June 28, 1895.

This is the genealogy of Abraham D. Miller and his wife, Leah Gnagey, daughter of Jacob Gnægi, son of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. They had twelve children, 67 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; total, 88, of whom 20 are dead, as near as we could find out.

416. FOURTH GENERATION. 341.

Rachel Gnagey m. Peter Kinsinger Apr. 15, 1853; he was born July 10, 1818, and came to America from Kur-hessen in June, 1841, landing at Baltimore, Md. In 1870 they moved onto the Joseph Fike farm, where they now live. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer (now retired). Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Jacob P. Kinsinger, born Feb. 5, 1854. (2) Abraham P. Kinsinger, born July 17, 1855. (3) John P. Kinsinger, born Oct. 23, 1858. (4) Sevilla P. Kinsinger, born July 31, 1860. (5) Amanda P. Kinsinger, born Oct. 19, 1863. (6) Malinda P. Kinsinger, born Jan. 6, 1868.

Deaths.

Rachel Kinsinger died Oct. 28, 1889, aged 62 years, 8 months and 27 days; funeral on the 30th. She was buried in Elias Gnagey's family graveyard, where a large number of friends and relatives assembled to pay their last tribute of respect, but they need not mourn without hope.

Farewell, my husband dear, farewell,
I bid you now adieu;
My children and grandchildren all,
Farewell, farewell to you.

417. FIFTH GENERATION. 416.

Jacob P. Kinsinger m. Lydia Handwark Jan. 19, 1875; she was born Mar. 14, 1854. F. H., M. of the Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Keim, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Wm. J. Kinsinger, born Oct. 21, 1875. (2) John J. Kinsinger, born Jan. 19, 1878 (3) Anna J. Kinsinger, born Feb. 7, 1879. (4) Sevilla J. Kinsinger, born Aug. 11, 1880. (5) Norman J. Kinsinger, born Jan. 8, 1883. (6) Martha J. Kinsinger, born Feb. 16, 1885. (7) Lloyd J. Kinsinger, born Feb. 9, 1887. (8) Amy J. Kinsinger, born June 9, 1889. (9) Irvin J. Kinsinger, born May 25, 1890. (10) Clarence J. Kinsinger, born May 17, 1892. (11) Cora J. Kinsinger, born May 1, 1894.

DEATHS.

(3) Anna J. Kinsinger died Nov. 2, 1879, aged 9 months and 1 day. (7) Lloyd J. Kinsinger died Dec. 26, 1889, aged 2 years, 10 months and 17 days. (8) Amy J. Kinsinger died June 9, 1889. (9) Irvin J. Kinsinger died Aug. 16, 1892, aged 2 years, 2 months and 22 days. (10) Clarence J. Kinsinger died Sept. 7, 1894, aged 2 years, 3 months and 21 days.

"I'll take these little lambs," said He,
"And lay them on my breast;
Protection they shall find in me,
In me be ever blest."

418. FIFTH GENERATION. 416.

Abraham P. Kinsinger m. Polly Hochstedler Jan. 12, 1879, by Bishop Joel Beachey. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. (See family 300.) Their children are:

(1) Matilda A. Kinsinger, born Mar. 22, 1883. (2) Samuel A. Kinsinger, born Sept. 13, 1885. (3) Urias A. Kinsinger, born Aug. 10, 1887. (4) Infant son, born Mar. 26, 1891, and died Mar. 29, 1891. A son was born Feb. 7, 1892, dead. A son born May 24, 1893, dead. (7) Elizabeth A. Kinsinger, born Aug. 26, 1894.

419. FIFTH GENERATION. 416.

John P. Kinsinger m. Catharine E. Yoder Jan. 25, 1881; she was born May 20, 1859. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Noah J. Kinsinger, born Mar. 31, 1882. (2) Elias J. Kinsinger, born Oct. 14, 1883. (3) Peter J. Kinsinger, born Mar. 14, 1885. (4) Daniel J. Kinsinger, born Aug. 15, 1886. (5) Emma J. Kinsinger, born Aug. 5, 1889. (6) Mary J. Kinsinger, born Feb. 16, 1890. (7) Amanda J. Kinsinger, born Aug. 31, 1891. (8) Lydia J. Kinsinger, born June 1, 1893. (9) Sadie J. Kinsinger, born July 24, 1895.

(8) Lydia J. Kinsinger died Jan. 31, 1896, aged 2 years, 7 months and 30 days.

"Farewell, my father, mother, dear,
I am not dead, but sleep;
Prepare to die, for die you must,
And slumber in the dust."

420. FIFTH GENERATION. 416.

Sevilla P. Kinsinger m. Jacob Hershberger, May 7, 1885, by Bish. M. J. Beachey. Jacob was born Dec. 18, 1855. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Davidsville, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Norman J. Hershberger, born June 2, 1886. (2) Emma J. Hershberger, born Feb. 21, 1888. (3) Della Cora Hershberger, born Feb. 23, 1890. (4) Milton J. Hershberger, born Apr. 7, 1893. (5) Noah J. Hershberger, born Apr. —, 1895.

421. FIFTH GENERATION. 416.

Malinda P. Kinsinger m. Noah Kauffman, Dec. 26, 1893, by Samuel C. Miller, from Kansas. He belongs to the Men. Ch. and she to the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Davidsville, Somerset Co., Penna.

This is the genealogy of Peter Kinsinger and his wife, Rachel Gnagey, daughter of Jacob Gnægi, son of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. They had six children, thirty-four grandchildren; total, forty, of whom ten are dead.

422. FIFTH GENERATION. 416.

David J. Mast m. Alice A. Lindeman, Feb. 17, 1874. He was born Nov. 11, 1847, and she was born Oct. 21, 1855. F. H., M. of the Men. Ch. Occ., cabinet-maker and day laborer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Phebe A. Mast, born Dec. 8, 1874. (2) Howard L. Mast, born Feb. 11, 1877. (3) Perry L. Mast, born May 26, 1879. (4) Lily Grace Mast, born Mar. 6, 1884. (5) Nettie Della Mast, born July 2, 1888. (6) Addie Susan Mast, born Apr. 22, 1893.

(1) Phebe A. Mast died Jan. 28, 1875, aged 1 month and 20 days.

"Weep not for the little child that's gone,
It sweetly rests in Jesus' arms;
Weep not for she has gone to be
From sin and sorrow ever free."

423. FOURTH GENERATION. 341.

Moses Gnagey m. Susanna Wildrout, Dec. 4, 1853; she was born Sept. 14, 1834. He was formerly Amish, now F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer, now retired. He has been afflicted for about eleven or twelve years so that he does not work much, and for about eight years he has passed the time (sitting and sometimes walking about) in the house; his hands tremble like an aspen leaf and he

has not much to say. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Conrad M. Gnagey, born Sept. 9, 1854. (2) Mary M. Gnagey, born Sept. 26, 1856. (3) Infant son, born June 12, 1859. (4) Solomon M. Gnagey, born Apr. 12, 1861. (5) Harvey M. Gnagey, born Jan. 22, 1864. (6) Moses M. Gnagey, born Aug. 28, 1866. (7) Elizabeth M. Gnagey, born Mar. 14, 1869. (8) James M. Gnagey, born Aug. 13, 1871. (9) Infant son, born Apr. —, 1874. (10) Susanna M. Gnagey, born Mar. 3, 1877.

DEATHS.

(3) Infant son died June 12, 1859. (9) Infant son died Apr. —, 1874. Susanna, wife of Moses Gnagey, died Feb. 9, 1885, aged 50 years, 4 months and 26 days.

My body you will now convey
To yonder silent tomb, and lay
It there to rest and to remain
Till God shall call it forth again.

424. FIFTH GENERATION. 423.

Conrad M. Gnagey m. Mary A. Handwark; she was born Apr. 26, 1860. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Pa. He is one of the best farmers in Somerset county. Their children are:

(1) Norman C. Gnagey, born July 6, 1876. (2) Alvin C. Gnagey, born Nov. 6, 1878.

425. FIFTH GENERATION. 423.

Mary M. Gnagey m. Samuel W. Briskey; he was born Oct. 1, 1851. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

Their son, Henry Ellsworth Briskey, born Jan. 14, 1877.

Mary, wife of Samuel, died Feb. 20, 1877, aged 20 years, 4 months and 24 days.

Sleep on, dear wife,
And take your rest;
God called you home;
He thought it best.

426. FIFTH GENERATION. 423.

Solomon M. Gnagey m. Belenda E. Handwark, Feb. 6, 1881; she was born May 15, 1864. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. They live 2½ miles west of Summit Mills, Pa., on the old Adam Handwark farm. Address, Summit Mills, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Cora Etta Gnagey, born Mar. 20, 1882. (2) Irwin Clarence Gnagey, born June 27, 1883. (3) Savannah Edith Gnagey, born Dec. 8, 1885. (4) Florence May Gnagey, born Nov. 9, 1887. (5) Marling Grant Gnagey, born Jan. 13, 1889. (6) Velma Idella Gnagey, born Mar. 6, 1892.

Deaths.

(1) Cora Etta Gnagey died Apr. 12, 1882, aged 22 days. Belenda E., wife of Solomon Gnagey, died Nov. 4, 1892, aged 28 years, 5 months and 18 days.

My husband do not mourn for me,
In heav'n may we each other see,
Where parting words are heard no more,
And we shall dwell on Canaan's shore.

Solomon M. Gnagey m., as his second wife, Susanna Shoemaker, Apr. 29, 1894; married by Rev. J. W. Peck, of Summit township.

427. FIFTH GENERATION. 423.

Harvey M. Gnagey m. Priscilla E. Sanner, Nov. 16, 1884; she was born Aug. 19, 1861; on Apr. 1, 1885 they moved to Neb. F. H., M. of the Brethren Ch. Address, Hebron, Thayer Co., Neb. Their children are:

(1) Daisy A. Gnagey, born Aug. 23, 1885. (2) Clinton T. Gnagey, born Apr. 17, 1888. (3) Mira U. Gnagey, born Nov. 2, 1890.

428. FIFTH GENERATION. 423.

Moses M. Gnagey m. Eliza Victoria Sanner, Feb. 26, 1889; she was born May 7, 1872. F. H., M. of the Brethren Ch. Address, Hebron, Thayer Co., Nebraska.

429. FIFTH GENERATION. 423.

Elizabeth M. Gnagey m. Henry Bockes, June 21, 1885; he was born Oct. 4, 1862. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Garrett, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Martin Elmer Bockes, born July 21, 1886. (2) Daniel Wilson Bockes, born Apr. 10, 1888. (3) Clinton Theodore Bockes, born Mar. 15, 1890.

(1) Martin Elmer Bockes died Apr. 25, 1895, aged 8 years, 9 months and 4 days. Services at Garrett Ev. Lutheran Ch. Tuesday and interment in home cemetery. Rev. Dr. Young, pastor, officiating.

This is the genealogy of Moses Gnagey (and his wife, Susanna), son of Jacob Gnægi, son of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. They had ten children, twenty grandchildren; total, thirty, of whom five are dead.

430. FOURTH GENERATION. 341.

Samuel Gnagey m. Elizabeth Schlabach, Nov. 25, 1849; she was born Nov. 14, 1828. In Feb. 1852 they moved to W. Va. and in Apr. 1856 they moved to Md. Formerly Am. now F. H., M. of the Holdeman Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Eglon, Preston Co., W. Va. Their children are:

(1) Cornelius S. Gnagey, born Feb. 11, 1851. (2) Lydia S. Gnagey, born Mar. 11, 1852. (3) Joseph S. Gnagey, born June 11, 1853. (4) Joel S. Gnagey, born Nov. 26, 1854. (5) Susanna S. Gnagey, born Mar. 21, 1856. (6) Daniel S. Gnagey, born Aug. 14, 1857. (7) Jacob S. Gnagey, born Mar. 21, 1859. (8) John S. Gnagey, born Aug. 5, 1860. (9) David S. Gnagey, born Dec. 9, 1862. (10) Samuel S. Gnagey, born Apr. 24, 1865. (11) Mary S. Gnagey, born Sept. 11, 1867.

DEATHS.

(3) Joseph S. Gnagey died October 31, 1856, aged 3 years, 4 months and 20 days. (5) Susanna S. Gnagey died Nov. 18, 1856, aged 7 months and 28 days. (7) Jacob S. Gnagey died Sept. 30, 1859, aged 6 months and 9 days. (10) Samuel S. Gnagey died Jan. 9, 1894, aged 28 years, 8 months and 16 days.

Farewell my father, mother, dear,
I am not dead, but sleep;
Prepare to die, for die you must,
And slumber in the dust.

431. FIFTH GENERATION. 430.

Cornelius S. Gnagey m. Anna Holdeman July 2, 1876; she was born Feb. 21, 1858. In 1875 he went to Ohio, and in 1883 they moved to Missouri. F. H., M. of the Holdeman Men. Ch. Occ., farmer and carpenter. Address, Jasper, Jasper Co., Mo. Their children are:

(1) Franklin H. Gnagey, born June 10, 1877. (2) Irwin H. Gnagey, born July 30, 1880.

432. FIFTH GENERATION. 430.

Lydia S. Gnagey m. Jacob Wotring Aug. 14, 1873; he was born July 13, 1846. F. H., M. of the Holdeman Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Eglon, Preston Co., W. Va. Their children are:

(1) Rosanna Elizabeth Wotring, born May 7, 1874. (2) William Wesley Wotring, born Oct. 15, 1875. (3) John Cornelius Wotring, born May 27, 1877. (4) Infant son, born Mar. 27, 1879. (5) Luther Amos Wotring, born June 23, 1880. (6) Mary Ellen Wotring, born June 23, 1880. (Luther and Mary, twins.) (7) Jacob Staley Wotring, born Dec. 15, 1882. (8) Virginia Sophia Wotring, born Sept. 21, 1884. (9) Samuel Howard Wotring, born Nov. 15, 1886. (10) Abba Saphronia Wotring, born Sept. 16, 1889.

(4) Infant son died in infancy.

433. SIXTH GENERATION. 432.

Rosanna Elizabeth Wotring m. Isaac Wilken July 6, 1892; he was born Jan. 27, 1862. F. H., M. of the United Brethren Ch. Occ., lumbering. Their children are:

Charles Edwin Wilken and Carry Bell Wilken (twins), born Apr. 15, 1893. Carry Bell died.

434. FIFTH GENERATION. 430.

Joel S. Gnagey m. Virginia Ann Mowry Sept. 17, 1879; she was born Apr. 13, 1859. F. H., M. of the Holdeman Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Sunnyside, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Harvey J. Gnagey, born July 4, 1880. (2) Albert J. Gnagey, born Feb. 27, 1882. (3) Noah J. Gnagey, born Dec. 22, 1884. (4) Laura J. Gnagey, born Nov. 12, 1886. (5) Reuben J. Gnagey, born Sept. 14, 1888. (6) Ellen J. Gnagey, born Apr. 2, 1889. (7) Alpha Lesley Gnagey, born Jan. 26, 1891. (8) Gerre Url Gnagey, born Apr. 1, 1893. (9) Larussa J. Gnagey, born Aug. 2, 1895.

(2) Albert J. Gnagey died Nov. 12, 1895, aged 3 years, 8 months and 16 days.

435. FIFTH GENERATION. 430.

Daniel S. Gnagey m. Mary Bowman Nov. 15, 1890; she was born Apr. 14, 1866, and belongs to the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer and carpenter. They live on the home farm and he is a good farmer. He says he can raise corn, wheat and buckwheat as high as a man; also, all kinds of fruits. Address, Eglon, Preston Co., W. Va. Their children are:

(1) Clyde Columbus Gnagey, born Sept. 27, 1891. (2) Glendis Byron Gnagey, born July 4, 1893. (3) Page Elwood Gnagey, born Mar. 6, 1895.

436. FIFTH GENERATION. 430.

David S. Gnagey m. Clara Emma Hauser, Oct. 7, 1886; she was born Oct. 26, 1865. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., farmer and carpenter. Address, Eglon, Preston Co., W. Va. Their children are:

(1) Ethel May Gnagey, born Oct. 20, 1888. (2) Homer Leslie Gnagey, born Jan. 28, 1890. (3) Walter Cline Gnagey, born May 22, 1891. (4) Vernie Gnagey, born Mar. 17, 1895.

437. FIFTH GENERATION. 430.

Mary S. Gnagey m. Frederick Becker, Oct. 27, 1887; he was born Aug. 27, 1864. F. H., M. of the German Lutheran Ch. Occ., manufacturer of roller process flour and mill feed; also dealer in grain, &c. Address, Hays Mill, Pa. Their children are:

(1) David Roy Becker, born July 22, 1888. (2) Nellie Virginia Becker, born Aug. 8, 1889. (3) Mahlen Franklin Becker, born Aug. 14, 1891. (4) Magdalena Becker, born in 1892.

Frederick Becker died Feb. 7, 1892, aged 27 years, 5 months and 11 days.

"Weep not for me, my wife so dear,
Nor shed for me the sorrowing tear;
I am not dead, but only sleep,
My silent slumber, oh how sweet."

This is the genealogy of Samuel Gnagey (and his wife, Elizabeth), son of Jacob Gnægi, son of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. They had eleven children, thirty-three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; total, forty-seven, of whom seven are dead, as near as we can tell.

438. FOURTH GENERATION. 341.

Elias Gnagey m. Barbara Hochstedler, daughter of Daniel Hochstedler; she was born Jan. 18, 1832. Elias was 21 years old when he was married. They were m. by Jacob Hershberger, Esq., July 10, 1853. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer and cabinet-maker, now a retired farmer. He was about 12 years old when he worked at the trade with his father; he helped to make bureaus, tables, cupboards, bedsteads and all kinds of furniture. He lives with his son Jacob, on the farm where he was born, and

where his father died, and is buried in the family graveyard by the side of his wife, 2½ miles west of Meyersdale. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa., box 128. Their children are:

(1) Infant daughter, born Aug. 15, 1854. (2) Sevilla E. Gnagey, born Sept. 11, 1856. (3) Infant son, born Dec. 15, 1857. (4) Infant daughter, born Dec. 12, 1858. (5) Jacob E. Gnagey, born Apr. 11, 1860. (6) Lydia E. Gnagey born Jan. 18, 1862. (7) Daniel E. Gnagey, born Sept. 3, 1864. (8) Veronica E. Gnagey, born Jan. 8, 1866. (9) Infant son, born Feb. 24, 1868. (10) Henry E. Gnagey, born May 8, 1869. (11) Catharine E. Gnagey, born Feb. 7, 1873. (12) Infant son, born Aug. —, 1879.

DEATHS.

(1) Infant daughter died in 1854. (3) Infant son died in 1857. (4) Infant daughter died in 1858. (8) Veronica E. Gnagey died Apr. 5, 1867, aged 1 year, 2 months and 28 days. (9) Infant son died in 1868. (10) Henry E. Gnagey died Aug. 11, 1874, aged 5 years, 3 months and 3 days. (12) Infant son died in 1879.

I am young, but I must die,
In my grave I soon shall lie;
I am ready now to go,
If the will of God be so.

439. FIFTH GENERATION. 438.

Sevilla E. Gnagey m. Henry Opel in 1879; he was born Jan. 24, 1857. She belongs to the Am. Men. Ch. and Henry to the Lutheran Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Keim, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Jacob H. Opel, born Jan. 18, 1880. (2) Milton H. Opel, born Jan. 17, 1881. (3) John H. Opel, born Sept. 28, 1882. (4) Barbara Ellen Opel, born Dec. 9, 1883. (5) Katie Ann Opel, born May 11, 1885. (6) Ida H. Opel, born June 28, 1886. (7) Elias H. Opel, born Feb. 10, 1888. (8) Sadie H. Opel, born Mar. 27, 1889. (9) Alice H. Opel, born

Aug. 12, 1890. (10) William Opel, born Mar. 18, 1892. (11) Earl H. Opel, born Sept. 30, 1893. (12) Perey H. Opel, born Jan. 31, 1896.

440. FIFTH GENERATION. 438.

Jacob E. Gnagey m. Katie J. Mast, Oct. 29, 1882, by M. J. Beachey; she was born July 22, 1862. Jacob lives with his father Elias. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa., box 8. Their children are:

(1) Infant daughter, born Jan. 2, 1884. (2) (3) Infant sons (twins), born in Aug. 1885. (4) Irwin J. Gnagey, born Feb. 25, 1887. (5) (6) Elmer J. Gnagey and Savannah J. Gnagey (twins), born Feb. 16, 1889. (7) Magie J. Gnagey, born Feb. 10, 1890. (8) Infant son, born Dec. 19, 1892. (9) Aramintie J. Gnagey, born Feb. 4, 1894.

Deaths.

(1) Infant daughter died Jan. 10, 1884, aged 7 days. (2) (3) Infant sons died Aug. 1885. (8) Infant son died Jan. 19, 1893, aged 1 month and 1 day.

"I'll take these little lambs," said He,
"And lay them on my breast;
Protection they shall find in me,
In me be ever blest."

441. FIFTH GENERATION. 438.

Lydia E. Gnagey m. Jacob D. Yoder, Sept. 26, 1886, by Bish. M. J. Beachey; Jacob was born July 10, 1861. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., day laborer. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Abraham J. Yoder, born June 8, 1887. (2) Alice J. Yoder, born May 29, 1889. (3) Danies J. Yoder, born June 2, 1890. (4) Infant son, born Oct. 9, 1891. (5) Malon J. Yoder, born Feb. 7, 1893. (6) David J. Yoder, born May 11, 1894.

Deaths.

(2) Alice J. Yoder died July 2, 1889, aged 1 month and 3 days. (4) Infant son died Oct. 17,

aged 8 days. (6) David J. Yoder died Feb. 2, 1895, aged 8 months and 22 days.

Oh! the hope, the hope is sweet,
That we soon in heaven may meet;
There we all shall happy be,
Rest from pain and sorrow free.

442. FIFTH GENERATION. 438.

Daniel E. Gnagey m. Eve Mast, Nov. 25, 1883, by Bish. M. J. Beachey; she was born Dec. 26, 1856. They live far up on the Negro mountain, about 2 miles from Keim's. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Keim, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Simon D. Gnagey, born Feb. 12, 1885. (2) Joseph D. Gnagey, born Mar. 1, 1886. (3) (4) Lloyd D. Gnagey and Nannie D. Gnagey (twins), born Nov. 20, 1888. (5) Jonas D. Gnagey, born Apr. 24, 1890. (6) Ada D. Gnagey, born Mar. 5, 1892. (7) Elias D. Gnagey, born Nov. 8, 1893. (8) Melvin D. Gnagey, born Aug. 28, 1895.

Deaths.

(3) Lloyd D. Gnagey died Sept. 13, 1889, aged 9 months and 23 days. (4) Nannie D. Gnagey died Sept. 10, 1889, aged 9 months and 20 days.

No more the pleasant child is seen,
To please the parent's eye;
The tender plant, so fresh and green,
Is in eternity.

This is the genealogy of Elias Gnagey (and his wife, Barbara), son of Jacob Gnægi, son of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. They had twelve children (seven dead), thirty-nine grandchildren (nine dead); total, fifty-one, of whom sixteen are dead, as near as we can tell.

(1) John Eliard, a descendant of Abraham D. Miller, born Dec. 3, 1876, and died Jan. 15, 1879.

(2) Daniel Folk, a descendant of Abraham D. Miller, born Oct. 29, 1874.

(1) Eva May Moore, a descendant of Moses Gnagey.

This is the genealogy of Jacob Gnægi (and his wife, Veronica, daughter of Henry Hochstedler), Jacob being the son of Johannes Gnægi, son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. They had five sons and seven daughters (two sons and five daughters deceased), fifty-three grandsons and forty-nine granddaughters (seventeen grandsons and eleven granddaughters deceased), two hundred and four great-grandsons and one hundred and seventy-four great-granddaughters (thirty-nine great-grandsons and forty-two great-granddaughters deceased), thirty-four great-great-grandsons and twenty-seven great-great-granddaughters (seven great-great-grandsons and four great-great-granddaughters deceased); total, five hundred and fifty-three, of whom one hundred and twenty-seven are dead, as near as we can tell. One generation passeth away, and another generation cometh, ... the sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place where he arose. Eccl. 1:4, 5.

History of the Blough Family.

Two brothers emigrated to this country from Switzerland sometime in the sixteenth century, and settled in what afterwards became Lebanon Co., Pa.

Christian Blough, who married Miss Magdalena Bender, with his brother, Jacob Blough, crossed the Allegheny mountains and settled in the western wilds among the Indians and wild animals, in what is now known as Somerset county, Pa. Jacob Blough settled in the northern part of the county, either in what is now Quemahoning or Conemaugh township, I am not certain which, and from this branch spring nearly all the Bloughs in that section of the county.

I shall now leave this branch of the family and follow the lineal descendants of Christian, who, with his wife and a number of small children, settled in what is now Brethersvalley township, Somerset county, Pa., one and one-half miles north of Berlin. At the time of this removal there were a few cabins erected on the old Weighley farm, which now embraces the farms of Seth Weighley, Edward Kimmel and Peter Hanger. Outside of these cabins the valley between the Allegheny and Negro mountains was a howling wilderness. Christian Blough selected the place where the buildings now stand, pitched his tent and commenced to fell the primeval forest, surrounded by Indians and bears, wolves and other wild animals. Just how many acres he staked off as his domain I have no means of knowing. Some years after this a man by the name of Matthias started an improvement, adjoining this tract on the west, which was afterwards purchased by Christian Blough. Christian and family crossed the mountains and set-

tled on the original tract in the year 1767. After he purchased the Matthias improvement he had a tract of three hundred and thirty acres.

There were born to Christian and Magdalena Blough six sons and one daughter, namely: Jacob, Christian, John, Peter, Henry, Magdalena and David. The father died in 1777, as the figures on his rough headstone testify to this day, and was buried on the farm of his selection in what has since become known as the Blough graveyard; four generations lie buried within its sacred precincts. It is supposed that this is the oldest burial place in this part of the country.

After the death of Christian the farm fell into the hands of his oldest son, Jacob, who was married to Miss Magdalena Gnægi. To this union were born nine children, namely: Elizabeth, Christian, Anna, Barbara, Maria, John, David, Jacob and Joseph. The following lie buried on the farm: David, Anna and Jacob; the others lie buried in the state of Ohio, except Joseph, who still lives in Odon, Daviess Co., Ind. Jacob, Sr., died A. D. 1832, but sometime prior to his death he sold the farm to his son, Jacob, the last proprietor of the old farm. He was married to Miss Barbara Sayler June 18, 1826, and to this union were born eleven children (seven sons and four daughters), namely: Valentine, Emanuel, Philip, Andrew, John J., Lydia, Susan, David, Mary, Joseph and Annie. All of these are alive at this time, as far as known. Jacob, the last proprietor of the farm, died on the 17th of June, 1886, in his eighty-first year, and was laid away in the family burying place. This farm was owned by the Bloughs about 130 years; now owned by S. F. Raman.

Genealogy of Magdalena Gnægi.

443. SECOND GENERATION. 1.

Magdalena Gnægi m. Jacob Blough. Occ., farmer. Address, Berlin, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth Blough. (2) Christian Blough. (3) Anna Blough. (4) Barbara Blough. (5) Maria Blough. (6) John Blough. (7) David Blough, born in 1800. (8) Jacob Blough, born Nov. 30, 1805. (9) Joseph Blough, born Mar. 9, 1810.

DEATHS.

(7) David Blough, single, died at the age of 16 years, in 1816, and lies in our graveyard. (3) Anna Blough died Dec. 6, 1842, aged 46 years, 10 months and 6 days; buried on the farm.

Jacob Blough, Sr., died in the year 1829, and his wife, Magdalena, died in 1825, age not given. They are buried in the family graveyard.

444. THIRD GENERATION. 443.

Elizabeth Blough m. Joseph Schrack. They moved to New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. They, too, died long ago. She was over eighty years of age.

445. THIRD GENERATION. 443.

Christian Blough m. Miss ——. They lived and died in Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died many years ago at the age of some seventy and odd years. Occ., farmer. F. H., M. of the United Brethren Ch.

446. THIRD GENERATION. 443.

Barbara Blough m. Mr. Dehoff. They moved to Stark Co., Ohio, and died long ago. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Occ., farmer.

447. THIRD GENERATION. 443.

Maria Blough m. John Baron. They moved to Ashland Co., Ohio, where they both died at an advanced age. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch.

448. THIRD GENERATION. 443.

John Blough m. Miss ——. They died in Stark Co., Ohio, many years ago, aged about 82 years. He was married twice and had children from both women. F. H., M. and an ordained elder of the Evangelical Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

449. THIRD GENERATION. 443.

Jacob Blough m. Barbara Sayler; she was born May 10, 1810. F. H., M. and an ordained elder of the Brethren Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Berlin, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Valentine Blough, born Feb. 14, 1828. (2) Emanuel Blough, born Nov. 6, 1830. (3) Philip Blough, born Apr. 2, 1833. (4) Andrew Blough, born Nov. 16, 1835. (5) John J Blough, born Oct. 10, 1837. (6) Lydia Blough, born Apr. 11, 1840. (7) Susan Blough, born Aug. 19, 1842. (8) David Blough, born Mar. 12, 1846. (9) Mary Blough, born Oct. 20, 1848. (10) Joseph Blough, born Aug. 17, 1851. (11) Annie Blough, born Dec. 3, 1853.

Deaths.

Jacob Blough died June 17, 1886, aged 80 years, 6 months and 18 days, and was buried in the family graveyard. His wife, Barbara, died May 24, 1892, aged 82 years and 14 days. She was laid beside her husband.

450. FOURTH GENERATION. 449.

Valentine Blough m. Katie Cover Nov. 30, 1851. F. H., M. and minister of the German Baptist Brethren Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bills, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Sarah Blough, born Aug. 4, 1854. (2) James Blough, born Feb. 26, 1857. (3) Tillie Blough, born Sept. 9, 1864. (4) Wilson Blough, born Dec. 10, 1867. (5) Clara Blough, born Nov. 7, 1872.

DEATHS.

(4) Wilson Blough died Aug. 29, 1870, aged 2 years, 8 months and 19 days. (5) Clara Blough died Apr. 5, 1877, aged 4 years, 4 months and 29 days.

451. FIFTH GENERATION. 450.

Sarah Blough m. Henry Casebeer Dec. 12, 1872. F. H., M. of the German Baptist or Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Somerset, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are: Fannie, Simon, James, Wilson, Rufus and Tillie. James and Wilson, deceased.

452. SIXTH GENERATION. 451.

Fannie Casebeer m. Abraham Baker. F. H., M. of the ——. Their son, Milton Baker, was born —.

453. FIFTH GENERATION. 450.

James Blough m. Joanna Winters Dec. 23, 1880. Belong to no church. Occ., farming and school-teaching. Address, Bills, Somerset Co., Pa. Their son, Ira Blough, was born —.

454. FIFTH GENERATION. 450.

Tillie Blough m. W. M. Wine Mar. 23, 1892. F. H., M. of the German Baptist or Dunkard Ch., in which he was a preacher of the gospel. Occ., farmer. Address, Winchester, Frederick Co., Va. Their children are: Bessie Wine and Ira Wine.

455. FOURTH GENERATION. 449.

Emanuel J. Blough m. Caroline Landis Oct. 16, 1853. Their daughter's name is Anna. Emanuel's

wife, Caroline, died Nov. 3, 1856. He married, as his second wife, Sarah Barndt Oct. 2, 1859. F. H., M. and minister of the German Baptist or Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Bills, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Anna Blough, born Aug. 14, 1854. (2) Jerome Blough. (3) Jemima Blough, born June 16, 1864. (4) Silas S. Blough, born Apr. 27, 1868. (5) Elijah E. Blough, born Apr. 21, 1871. (6) Jacob M. Blough, born Dec. 12, 1876.

456. FIFTH GENERATION. 455.

Anna Blough m. A. C. Beam Dec. 22, 1872. F. H., M. of the German Baptist or Dunkard Ch. Address, Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Anna Elizabeth Beam, born in 1873. (2) Mary Agnes Beam, born Aug. 30, 1875. (3) Henry Earl Beam, born Aug. 19, 1885. (4) Josie Kate Beam, born Sept. 13, 1888.

457. SIXTH GENERATION. 456.

Anna Elizabeth Beam m. William M. Wissinger Feb. 17, 1895. F. H., M. of the German Baptist or Dunkard Ch. Address, Johnstown, Pa.

458. FIFTH GENERATION. 455.

Jemima Blough m. J. F. Dietz Dec. 26, 1886; he was born Sept. —, 1863. F. H., M. and minister of the Brethren German Baptist Ch. Occ., clerk. Address, Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Lottie Alverta Dietz, born Jan. 11, 1888. (2) Vernon J. Dietz, born Jan. 8, 1890. (3) Olive Pearl Dietz, born Jan. 25, 1892. (4) Galen B. Dietz, born Oct. 18, 1894.

459. FIFTH GENERATION. 455.

Silas S. Blough m. Mary Wertz June 17, 1894; she was born Sept. 13, 1872. F. H., M. of the

Brethren German Baptist or Dunkard Ch. Occ., minister, teacher, farmer and carpenter. Address, Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa. Their son, Carmon Blough, was born Nov. 11, 1895.

Elijah E. Blough, single. Occ., teacher and carpenter. Address, Manassas, Prince William Co., Virginia.

Jacob M. Blough, single. Occ., teacher and farmer. Address, Stanton's Mill, Somerset Co., Pa.

460. FOURTH GENERATION. 449.

Philip Blough m. Mary Meyers. This union was blessed with fifteen children, two sons and thirteen daughters; one son died years ago, the rest are all alive so far as I know. Address, Morrill, Kansas. (No answer received when written to, hence this is all the compiler knows of this family.)

461. FOURTH GENERATION. 449.

Andrew J. Blough m. Susan Glessner June 9, 1857; she was born Dec. 25, 1836. F. H., M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ., dentist. Teeth, per plate, $10.00. Gold-filling, $1.00 and upwards. All soft-fillings, 75 cents. Call and get my figures before going elsewhere. Address, Waterloo, Iowa. Their children are:

(1) Emma Blough, born May 26, 1858. (2) Ellen Blough, born Dec. 2, 1859. (3) Wm. Albert Blough, born Feb. 21, 1862. (4) Urven Blough, born May 24, 1865. (5) Genette Blough, born Apr. 2, 1869. (6) Ed. Norman Blough, born Dec. 25, 1872. (7) Cora B. Blough, born Nov. 17, 1875.

462. FIFTH GENERATION. 461.

Emma Blough m. Jacob S. Fike. F. H., M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Waterloo, Iowa. Their children are: Charley, Caroline, Lizzie, Ella, Pearl, William and John.

463. FIFTH GENERATION. 461.

Ellen Blough m. John Sautman. F. H., M. of the Progressive Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are: Cora (deceased), Jessie, Roy, and Pearl (deceased.)

464. FIFTH GENERATION. 461.

Wm. Albert Blough m. Mary Fike. F. H., M. of the German Baptist Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are: Jacob, Ira and Carrie.

465. FIFTH GENERATION. 461.

Urven Blough m. Mary Crowner. F. H., M. of the Progressive Ch. Their children are: Maud, infant (died in infancy), and Ralph.

466. FIFTH GENERATION. 461.

Genette Blough m. Prof. J. E. Miller. F. H., M. of the German Baptist Ch.

467. FOURTH GENERATION. 449.

John J. Blough m. Dinah Walker in Jan., 1860. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are: Milton Blough, Lizzie Blough, A. P. Blough, W. M. Blough, Lydia Blough and W. W. Blough. Address, Berlin, Somerset Co., Pa.

468. FIFTH GENERATION. 467.

Milton J. Blough m. Ellen Thomas. F. H., M. of the Brethren Ch. Occ., miner. (No answer when written to.) They have quite a large family. Address, Boynton, Somerset Co., Pa.

469. FIFTH GENERATION. 467.

Lizzie Blough m. I. T. Brant. They moved to Youngstown, Ohio, where she died. She left two little daughters. F. H., M. of the ——.

470. FIFTH GENERATION. 467.

A. P. Blough m. Miss Schrack. F. H., M. and minister of the Brethren Ch. Occ., farmer. No children. Address, Waterloo, Iowa.

471. FIFTH GENERATION. 467.

W. W. Blough m. Lucy Baldwin; they live with his parents. Address, Berlin, Pa.

472. FOURTH GENERATION. 449.

Lydia Blough m. Tobias Beaghley. They have two sons, H. I. Beaghley and Jacob Beaghley, single. Address, Berlin, Pa. Tobias Beaghley died. F. H., M. of the ——.

473. FIFTH GENERATION. 472.

H. I. Beaghley m. Minnie Brand, and is clerking at Bolinger, Louisiana.

474. FOURTH GENERATION. 449.

Susanna Blough m. Herman Boger, Oct. 14, 1871; he was born Aug. 3, 1843. F. H., M. of the German Reformed Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Hays Mills, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Anna Mary Boger, born Dec. 20, 1872. (2) William Henry Boger, born Sept. 21, 1873. (3) Alphonsus E. Boger, born Apr. 6, 1877. (4) Margaret Boger, born Oct. 8, 1880. William H. Boger went away sometime in Feb. 1895, and is now a cavalry man at Ft. Yates, N. D.

475. FOURTH GENERATION. 449.

David Blough m. Mary Rayman, June 6, 1866. F. H., M. of the Old Brethren Ch. Occ., day laborer. Address, Bills, Somerset Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Charles Monroe Blough, born Dec. 20, 1867. (2) Henry Blough, born July 12, 1873. (3) Robert Blough, born Aug. 3, 1875. (4) Daniel Blough, born Dec. 23, 1882.

(3) Robert died Aug. 15, 1880, aged 5 years and 12 days.

476. FIFTH GENERATION. 475.

Charles Monroe Blough m. Sarah Flickinger, Apr. 20, 1887. Occ., teaching. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Waterloo, Iowa.

Their son, Harry Webster, was born Apr. 14, 1888.

477. FIFTH GENERATION. 475.

Henry Blough m. Emma Davis, in 1892. F. H., M. of the Old Brethren Ch. Occ., carpenter. Address, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Their son, Curtis Blough, was born in Dec. 1893.

478. FOURTH GENERATION. 449.

Mary Blough m. Jacob Bare. F. H., M. of the Brethren Ch. Occ., managing a hotel at Milledgeville, Ill. Address, Milledgeville, Ill. Their children are:

(1) William H. Bare, born Dec. 25, 1871. (2) Minerva Susie Bare, born Dec. 9, 1872. (3) Elmer Elsworth Bare, born Feb. 26, 1876.

DEATHS.

(1) William H. Bare died Oct. 19, 1872, aged 9 months and 24 days. Jacob Bare, born Jan. 14, 1850, and died Nov. 1, 1887, aged 37 years, 9 months and 18 days. His death was caused by falling off between the cars, near Aurora, Ill.

479. FIFTH GENERATION. 478.

Minerva Susie Bare m. Albert Lee Poffenberger, Nov. 19, 1890; he was born Dec. 20, 1867. Occ., cashier and operator for Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Omaha Ry., at Kasota, Minnesota.

Their son, Milo B. Poffenberger, was born Nov. 19, 1892.

480. FOURTH GENERATION. 449.

Joseph Blough m. Sarah Schrock, Sept. 21, 1871; she was born Jan. 21, 1851. F. H., M. of the Brethren Ch. Occ., general laborer. Address, Milledgeville, Carroll Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Wiser F. Blough, born Nov. 12, 1873. (2) Clara B. Blough, born July 25, 1876. (3) Alice M. Blough, born Nov. 1, 1877. (4) Charles W. Blough, born Aug. 7, 1880.

DEATHS.

(4) Charles W. Blough died Aug. 16, 1894, in Carroll Co., Ill. Sarah, wife of Joseph, died Oct. 29,

1881, in Carroll Co., Ill., aged 30 years, 9 months and 8 days.

Joseph married, as his second wife, Mary Clark, Dec. 21, 1887; Mary was born Mar. 8, 1857, in Franklin Co., Pa. She is a member of the Brethren Ch. Their children are:

(5) Lewis C. Blough, born Sept. 30, 1888. (6) Frederick L. Blough, born Dec. 12, 1890. Their children were born in Carroll Co., Ill., except one who was born in Somerset Co., Pa.

481. FOURTH GENERATION. 449.

Annie Blough m. Joseph D. Gnagey, Jan. 9, 1876. F. H., M. of the Dunkard Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are: Mary B., Ora B., Franklin H., Maud M., and Gaylon W. (See family 356.)

482. THIRD GENERATION. 443.

Joseph Blough m. Lydia Brill, in Ohio, Jan. 24, 1833. One daughter was born to them. His wife died in ——, and the daughter died in infancy.

Joseph married, as his second wife, Mary A. Smith, Apr. 12, 1840, in Stark Co., Ohio; she was born July 1, 1819, in Bedford Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Sarah Blough, born Apr. 26, 1841. (2) Josiah Blough, born Feb. 10, 1843. (3) Silas Blough, born July 3, 1844. (4) Simon Blough, born June 13, 1846. (5) John Blough, born Sept. 9, 1847. (6) Jacob Blough, born Oct. 15, 1849. (7) Adaline Blough, born Aug. 7, 1852. (8) Mary M. Blough, born Apr. 13, 1855. All were born in Stark Co., Ohio, except Mary who was born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

483. FOURTH GENERATION. 482.

Sarah Blough m. A. F. Stoy, Mar. 12, 1863. Mr. Stoy was born July 16, 1842. Occ., mine operator and dealer in Raglesville coal F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Odon, Daviess Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) U. G. Stoy, born Dec. 12, 1863. (2) G. M. Stoy, born Feb. 23, 1866. (3) W. S. Stoy, born July 4, 1867. (4) Alice A. Stoy, born June 13, 1869.

484. FIFTH GENERATION. 483.

U. G. Stoy m. C. E. Casey, Jan. 10, 1888; she was born Jan. 20, 1868. Occ., partner with his father. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Odon, Ind. Their children are:

(1) Gleason W. Stoy, born Mar. 4, 1889. (2) Laura I. Stoy, born Apr. 1, 1891. (3) Hermon H. Stoy, born May 20, 1893.

(1) Gleason W. Stoy died June 10, 1892, aged 3 years, 3 months and 6 days.

485. FIFTH GENERATION. 483.

G. M. Stoy m. Mary Ragle, July 4, 1888. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Odon, Daviess Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) Harry P. Stoy, born Nov. 28, 1890. (2) Hattie Laura Stoy, born Aug. 27, 1892. (3) Clarance Ray Stoy, born May 1, 1895. The children were born in Daviess Co., Ind.

(1) Harry P. Stoy died Oct. 31, 1891, aged 11 months and 3 days.

486. FIFTH GENERATION. 483.

Alice A. Stoy m. Evans C. Dyal, Sept. 25, 1887, in Daviess Co., Ind. F. H., M. of the ——. Their children are:

(1) Norvel Ray Dyal, born July 5, 1888. (2) Alma Dyal, born Nov. 10, 1889. (3) Evert R. Dyal, born Feb. 10, 1891. (4) Eddie C. Dyal, born Jan. 23, 1895. These children were born in Daviess Co., Ind.

DEATHS.

(2) Alma Dyal died Dec. 26, 1889, aged 1 month and 16 days. (3) Evert R. Dyal died Aug. 2, 1891, aged 5 months and 23 days.

487. FOURTH GENERATION. 482.

Silas Blough enlisted in the army at Washington, Daviess Co., in the state of Indiana, on Jan. 29, 1862, in Company I, 60th Regiment Indiana Volunteers, (infantry). He went through the hardships with the regiment, was engaged in several battles and through the siege of Vicksburg until its fall on the 4th day of July 1863, after which he was transferred, on account of disabilities, from Company I, 60th Reg. Ind. Vol., to Company A, 2nd Regiment Vet. Vol. Reserve Corps, at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 12, 1863, and served in Company A until he was discharged from the service of the United States, the 11th day of Mar. 1865, at Detroit, Mich., by reason of expiration of term of service.

Silas Blough m. Sarah J. Cuningham, Oct. 8, 1865. F. H., M. of the United Brethren Ch. Address, Odon, Daviess Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) Thomas Riley Blough, born Oct. 24, 1867. (2) Angeline Florence Blough, born Apr. 13, 1870. Both children were born in Daviess Co., Ind.

488. FIFTH GENERATION. 487.

Thomas Riley Blough m. Ellnora Leach, Aug. 29, 1889, in Daviess Co , Ind. F. H., M. of the United Brethren Ch. Their children are:

(1) Ones Blough, born May 10, 1890. (2) Carmel Blough, born Nov. 9, 1895. Both children were born in Daviess Co., Ind.

489. FIFTH GENERATION. 487.

Angeline Florence Blough m. Charles M. Smiley Sept. 29, 1887, in Daviess Co., Ind. F. H., M. of the United Brethren Ch. at Pleasanthill. Address, Odon, Daviess Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) A son, born in June, 1888. (2) Clara Athel Smiley, born May 16, 1889. (3) Evert Otto Smiley, born Aug. 12, 1891. (4) Thomas Ray Smiley, born June 18, 1893. (5) Ruth Smiley, born Sept. 14, 1895. These children were born in Daviess Co., Ind.

490. FOURTH GENERATION. 482.

Simon Blough m. Sarah Jane Resler Aug. 17, 1866; she was born Jan. 4, 1850. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ. Occ., wagon and carriage builder and carpenter. They moved from Daviess Co., Ind., to Christian Co., Ill. in Apr., 1867, and then in 1870 they returned to Daviess Co., Ind., and in July, 1873, they again moved to Christian Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Logan Jerome Blough, born July 21, 1867. (2) Ida May Blough, born Feb. 25, 1869. (3) John Ellsworth Blough, born Mar. 29, 1870. (4) Manillias Orion Blough, born Dec. 23, 1871. (5) Mary Viola Blough, born Sept. 12, 1873. (6) Albert Ross Blough, born Mar. 28, 1875. (7) Elva Dell Blough, born Jan. 10, 1877. (8) Joseph Frederick Blough, born Dec. 24, 1882.

(1) Logan Jerome Blough died Sept. 14, 1868, aged 1 month and 24 days. (4) Manillias Orion Blough died Mar. 18, 1872, aged 2 months and 23 days.

491. FIFTH GENERATION. 490.

Ida May Blough m. John H. Richards July 4, 1889. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ. Occ., teaming in Springfield, Ill. Address, Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill. Their children are:

(1) Lewis J. Richards, born in Jan., 1891. (2) Jules Richards, born in Dec., 1893.

492. FIFTH GENERATION. 490.

John Ellsworth Blough m. Addie Leach Nov. 29, 1893. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Occ , farmer. Address, ——, Furnas Co., Neb.

(1) Infant son, born Sept. 24, 1895.

493. FIFTH GENERATION. 490.

Elva Dell Blough m. Ort C. Correll May 27, 1892. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch.

Occ., artist. Address, Odon, Daviess Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) Clara B. Correll, born July 17, 1893. (2) Eddie R. Correll, born Aug. 12, 1894. (3) Infant son, born Oct. 7, 1895.

494. FOURTH GENERATION. 482.

Jacob Blough m. Mary E. Habbard May 5, 1873. F. H , M. of the United Brethren Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Odon, Daviess Co., Ind. Their chil. are:

(1) Aldo Blough, born July 26, 1874. (2) Daisy Blough, born Feb. 5, 1877. (3) Mary Blough, born Mar. 5, 1879. (4) George Blough, born July 10, 1881. (5) Charley Blough, born July 5, 1884. (6) Nellie Blough, born Feb. 28, 1887.

DEATHS.

(3) Mary Blough died Oct. 21, 1881, aged 1 year and 7 months. Jacob Blough died Feb. 3, 1887, aged 37 years, 3 months and 19 days.

495. FIFTH GENERATION. 494.

Aldo Blough m. Emma Mattingly Oct. 28, 1895. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Odon, Ind.

496. FIFTH GENERATION. 494.

Daisy Blough m. Joseph Bailes Nov. 12, 1895. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Occ., machinist. Address, Odon, Ind.

497. FOURTH GENERATION. 482.

Adaline Blough m. Geo. D. Abraham July 15, 1875. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Address, Odon, Daviess Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) Nora E. Abraham, born Feb. 8, 1876. (2) Daniel J. Abraham, born Feb. 9, 1877. (3) Wilson Abraham, born Mar. 8, 1878. (4) Clarence W. Abraham, born Jan. 24, 1880. (5) Mabel J. Abraham, born Feb. 25, 1883. (6) George E. Abraham,

born Aug. 2, 1884. (7) Herman R. Abraham, born Nov. 23, 1886. (8) Vestal W. Abraham, born Feb. 7, 1889.

DEATHS.

(3) Wilson Abraham died Aug. 28, 1878, aged 1 year, 5 months and 20 days. (6) George E. Abraham died Oct. 10, 1884, aged 2 months and 8 days. (7) Herman R. Abraham died July 7, 1887, aged 8 months and 14 days. Adaline, wife of Geo. D. Abraham, died July 13, 1892, aged 39 years 11 months and 6 days.

498. FOURTH GENERATION. 482.

Mary M. Blough m. Caleb E. Odell Oct. 8, 1876. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Address, Odon, Daviess Co., Ind. Their children are:

(1) Walter E. Odell, born Jan. 20, 1878. (2) Letha Odell, born Oct. 3, 1880. (3) Raymond Odell, born Mar. 2, 1884.

DEATHS.

(1) Walter E. Odell died Aug. 1. 1879, aged 1 year, 6 months and 12 days.

(2) Josiah Blough, son of Joseph and Mary A. Blough, died Mar. 18, 1864, aged 1 year, 2 months and 8 days. (5) John Blough, son of Joseph and Mary A. Blough, died Feb. 22, 1864, aged 16 years, 7 months and 13 days.

This is the genealogy of Jacob Blough and his wife, Magdalena Gnægi, daughter of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. They had nine children, twenty-nine grandchildren (eight dead), ninety-six great-grandchildren (thirteen dead), and seventy great-great-grandchildren (nine dead); total, 205, of whom thirty are dead, as near as we can tell.

Genealogy of Christian Gnægi.

499. SECOND GENERATION. 1.

Christian Gnægi m. Miss ——, who remained for a time in Penna. He was a preacher and traveled over the western part of Pa. and the eastern part of Ohio. (I do not know what church he belonged to; this is what the writer says that one of his aunts says.) There is an old letter from Christian to his brother Jacob, dated Feb. 6, 1816, containing the address, South Huntington township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., at which place he lived for a time. Some time after this he removed to Ohio, settling near the line between Stark and Tuscarawas counties. He had a daughter named Lydia Gnægi, who was born —.

500. THIRD GENERATION. 499.

Lydia Gnægi m. Mr. Wymer, and together they moved to Coffee Co., Kan. (This is all that we know of this family.)

Genealogy of Jacob Gnægi.

501. SECOND GENERATION. 1.

Jacob Gnægi m. Susanna Livingston, a daughter of Christian and Anna Livingston, of Stonycreek township, near Stoystown, Somerset Co., Pa. Susanna was born in Somerset Co., Pa., June 12, 1780. Jacob was born in Somerset Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1780. They were married in 1804 and in the year 1806 they moved from Penna. and settled one-half mile west of what is now Scio, Harrison Co., Ohio. He was the first settler in this part of the Connotton valley. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ. He was a licensed preacher. Occ., farmer. He built and owned a water-power grist-mill. Address, Scio, Harrison Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Anne D. Canaga, born May 19, 1805. (2) Catharina Canaga, born May 23, 1807. (3) Levi Canaga, born Aug. 29, 1809. (4) Joseph Canaga, born Feb. 21, 1811. (5) Jacob Canaga, born Jan. 15, 1813. (6) Salome Canaga, born Aug. 10, 1814. (7) Elias Greene Canaga, born Apr. 23, 1816. (8) Lydia Canaga, born Aug. 1, 1819. (9) Manassas Canaga, born May 17, 1821. (10) Susanna Canaga, born Jan. 5, 1823. (11) Mary Canaga, born in 1825. (12) John Canaga, born Feb. 10, 1830

Susanna, wife of Jacob Gnægi, died Mar. 10, 1830, one half mile west of Scio, Ohio. Jacob married, as his second wife, Sarah Ely, *nee* Jeffers. She was born Feb. 8, 1786. Their children are:

(13) Sarah Canaga, born May 17, 1832. (14) Abraham Canaga, born Feb. 1, 1833. (15) Jane Canaga, born May 28, 1837. (16) Rebecca Canaga, born Oct. 4, 1840.

DEATHS.

(6) Salome Canaga died Aug. 10, 1816, aged 2 years. (10) Susanna Canaga died Mar. 10, 1854, aged 31 years, 2 months and 5 days. (13) Sarah Canaga died May 28, 1832, aged 11 days. (14) Abraham Canaga died Sept. 5, 1848, aged 15 years, 7 months and 4 days.

Sarah, second wife of Jacob Gnægi, died Dec. 2, 1849, aged 63 years, 9 months and 24 days. Jacob was afterwards married to Susanna, widow of John Parker. Jacob Gnægi died July 23, 1871, aged 91 years and 5 months. Susanna, third wife of Jacob, died in Oct., 1888.

502. THIRD GENERATION. 501.

Anne D. Canaga m. Rev. Daniel Strayer, in Harrison Co., Ohio, April 18, 1823. Anne Canaga was born in Pa., May 19, 1805, and moved to Maumee City, Ohio, afterwards to near Riverdale, Gratiot Co., Mich. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Riverdale, Gratiot Co., Mich. Their children are:

(1) Samuel K. Strayer, born Dec. 29, 1823. (2) Michael K. Strayer, born June 22, 1825. (3) Nathaniel K. Strayer, born Mar. 3, 1827. (4) Jacob K. Strayer, born Nov. 23, 1828. (5) Christena K. Strayer, born May 5, 1831. (6) Catharine K. Strayer, born Feb. 10, 1834. (7) Annie Maria Strayer, born Nov. 17, 1835. (8) William H. H. Strayer, born May 22, 1840. (9) Amanda Jane Strayer, born Nov. 29, 1842.

DEATHS.

(1) Samuel K. Strayer died Mar. 14, 1849, aged 25 years, 2 months and 13 days. (7) William H. H. Strayer was killed in the battle of the Wilderness May 12, 1864, aged 24 years and 20 days. Anne D., wife of Daniel Strayer, died in the year 1889, aged 84 years.

503. FOURTH GENERATION. 502.

Michael K. Strayer m. Miss —— Apr. 12, 1855. F H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch.

Occ., farmer. Address, Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., Mich. Their children are:

(1) Isabella Strayer. (2) Alwielda Strayer. (See family 520.)

504. FOURTH GENERATION. 502.

Nathaniel K. Strayer m. Miss —— Dec. 5, 1857. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., Michigan. Their children are:

(1) Violette Strayer. (2) Grant Strayer.

505. FOURTH GENERATION. 502.

Jacob K. Strayer m. Miss —— Dec. 2, 1850. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., Michigan. Their children are:

(1) Estella E. Strayer. (2) Otho E. Strayer. (3) Hanby L. Strayer. (4) Anne M. Strayer.

506. FOURTH GENERATION. 502.

Christena K. Strayer m. Barron Blanchard Feb. 23, 1854. F. H., M. of the ——. Occ., farmer. Address, Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., Mich.

507. FOURTH GENERATION. 502.

Catharine K. Strayer m. Andrew Canuff Mar. 25, 1851. Their children are: Edward M. Canuff and Rosalia Canuff. After the death of her husband Catharine was married to George Wright. Their child's name is Irene McNiel Wright. After the death of George Wright Catharine was married to Samuel Corder. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Riverdale, Gratiot Co., Mich.

508. FOURTH GENERATION. 502.

Anne Maria Strayer m. Joseph Hickman in Nov., 1857, and died in 1875. F. H., M. of the ——.

509. FOURTH GENERATION. 502.

Amanda Jane Strayer m. Clemen Hickman in June, 1858. Their children are: Daniel and Wesley

Hickman. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Red Bluff, Tehama County, California.

510. THIRD GENERATION. 501.

Catharina Canaga m. Michael Firebaugh. They moved west, settling near Champagne, Champagne Co., Ill. Their only daughter, Lovina, was married to Benjamin Springer, and after his death she was married to a Mr. Pitman. They belonged to the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Occ., farmers. Michael Firebaugh and his son-in-law, Benjamin Springer, were killed by a snow-slide in the Rocky mountains in 1861. All the members of the family are dead now.

511. FOURTH GENERATION. 510.

Lovina Firebaugh m. Benjamin Springer. After the death of Benjamin she married a Mr. Pitman.

512. THIRD GENERATION. 501.

Levi Canaga m. Miss —— in the year 1834 and moved to Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio, where Levi died. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) William Canaga (2) Jacob B. Canaga. (3) Harriet L. Canaga. (4) Mary J. Canaga. (5) Elias Canaga.

513. FOURTH GENERATION. 512.

William Canaga m. Miss ——, who died, leaving a son, John W. Canaga.

514. FOURTH GENERATION. 512.

Harriet L. Canaga m. Mr. Fife.

515. FOURTH GENERATION. 512.

Mary J. Canaga m. Mr. Clifton.

516. THIRD GENERATION. 501.

Joseph Canaga m. Miss ——. They moved to Wood county, Ohio, where he was killed, while help-

ing to raise a house, in December, 1837, by a log falling upon him. His widow and family moved to Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., Mich. Address, Elm Hall, Mich. Their children are:

(1) Susan Canaga. (2) Fanny Canaga. (3) Anna M. Canaga.

517. FOURTH GENERATION. 516.

Susan Canaga m. Thompson Welch. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, Forest Hill, Gratiot county, Michigan.

518. FOURTH GENERATION. 516.

Fanny Canaga m. Barton Welch. Address, Riverdale, Gratiot Co., Mich. She died, leaving a large family: Their children are:

(1) James C. Welch. (2) Bert Welch. (3) Leaman Welch. (4) Mason Welch. (5) Elmer Welch. (6) Guy Welch. (7) Martin Welch. (8) Wealthy Welch.

519. FIFTH GENERATION. 518.

Wealthy Welch m. Mr. Dunn.

520. FOURTH GENERATION. 516.

Anna M. Canaga m. Michael K. Strayer Apr. 12, 1855. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are: Isabelle and Alwielda Strayer. Address, Elm Hall, Mich. (See family 503.)

521. THIRD GENERATION. 501.

Jacob Canaga m. Sarah Fisher; she was born July 11, 1817. Jacob, with his family, moved to Fontanelle, Washington Co., Nebraska, in the year 1856, and is still living there. Address, Fontanelle, Neb. Their children are:

(1) Elsina Canaga, born May 5, 1837. (2) Thomas W. Canaga, born Oct. 25, 1839. (3) Jacob Canaga, born May 5, 1841. (4) Martha Canaga, born Oct. 12, 1844. (5) Francis Canaga, born July 17, 1847.

(6) Samuel D. Canaga, born Oct. 6, 1853. (7) Vincent Canaga, born May 8, 1859.

DEATHS.

Jacob's wife, Sarah, died February 14, 1888, aged 70 years, 7 months and 3 days.

522. FOURTH GENERATION. 521.

Elsina Canaga m. Orlando Himebaugh. They have three children; one is named Charles. Address, Hooper, Dodge Co., Neb.

523. FOURTH GENERATION. 521.

Thomas W. Canaga m. Miss ——. They have one child. Address, Hooper, Dodge Co., Neb.

Jacob Canaga lives in Fontanelle, Washington county, Neb. (See family 521.)

524. FOURTH GENERATION. 521.

Martha Canaga m. W. H. Patterson. She is the mother of four children, and resides near Fontanelle, Washington Co., Neb.

525. THIRD GENERATION. 501.

Elias Greene Canaga m. Jane McClintook, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth McClintook. Elias and Jane were m. June 27, 1844. F. H., M. of the Methodist Episcopal Ch. Occ., farmer and merchant. He was born near what is now Scio, Harrison Co., Ohio. Address, Scio, Harrison Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Silas Wright Canaga, born June 2, 1845. (2) Orlando Loomis Canaga, born July 11, 1846. (3) Milton Addison Canaga, born Jan. 3, 1848. (4) Alfred Bruce Canaga, born Nov. 2, 1850. (5) Elizabeth Ellen Canaga, born June 21, 1852. (6) Melissa Anna Canaga, born Feb. 18, 1854. (7) Josephine Canaga, born Dec. 14, 1855. (8) Emma Jane Canaga, born June 9, 1857. (9) Heber Edson Canaga, born Jan. 3, 1860. (10) Thomas McClintook Canaga, born

Mar. 12, 1863. (11) Barton Livingston Canaga, born Dec. 19, 1865. (12) Ira Atilla Canaga, born Jan. 31, 1867. (13) Harry Angelo Canaga, born Sept. 25, 1870.

DEATHS.

(2) Orlando Loomis Canaga died Aug. 26, 1864, from a disease contracted in front of Richmond, Va. He, with his brother, Silas Wright, was in the 13th Ohio Vol. Cav. He was aged 18 years, 1 month and 15 days. (3) Milton Addison Canaga died Aug. 29, 1848, aged 7 months and 26 days. (7) Josephine Canaga died Feb. 3, 1856, aged 1 month, 20 days. (9) Heber Edson Canaga died Feb. 8, 1882, aged 22 years, 1 month and 5 days. (10) Thomas McClintook Canaga died Mar. 26, 1863, aged 14 days. (12) Ira Atilla Canaga died Dec. 9, 1881, aged 14 years, 11 months and 6 days. Elias Greene Canaga died at the same place where he was born, Sept. 4, 1888, aged 72 years, 4 months and 12 days.

526. FOURTH GENERATION. 525.

Silas Wright Canaga m. Elizabeth Adams in 1868. He served in the Union Army during the war of the rebellion. F. H. M. of the Methodist Episcopal Ch. Occ., merchant. Address, Scio, Harrison Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) George Orlando Canaga, born Sept. 1, 1869. (2) Blanche Ella Canaga, born Nov. 21, 1870. (3) Ida Wright Canaga, born Oct. 27, 1875. (4) Infant son, born Oct. 2, 1879. (5) Infant son, born Jan. 18, 1881. (6) Gordon Byron Canaga, born Oct. 21, 1882. (7) Ira Dean Canaga, born Oct. 2, 1884. (8) Wilber Wright Canaga, born July 14, 1890.

DEATHS.

(2) Blanche Ella Canaga died Apr. 22, 1884, aged 13 years, 5 months and 1 day. (3) Ida Wright Canaga died Aug. 18, 1877, aged 1 year, 9 months and 22 days. (4) Infant son died Nov. 11, 1879, aged 1 month and 9 days. (5) Infant son died Mar. 20, 1881, aged 2 months and 2 days.

(1) George Orlando Canaga is a lawyer, by profession.

527. FOURTH GENERATION. 525.

Alfred Bruce Canaga m. Ermina Carr on June 9, 1881; she is from Leesville, Carroll Co., Ohio, and he is from Scio, Harrison Co., Ohio. He is chief engineer in the U. S. Naval Service. F. H., M. of the ——. Address, 1827 Riggs St., Washington, D. C. Their children are:

(1) Bruce Livingston Canaga, born Mar. 4, 1882, in Annapolis, Md. (2) Dorothy Canaga, born June 29, 1891, in Ithaca, N. Y.

Elizabeth Ellen Canaga was born near Scio, Ohio. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Ch., and lives in Scio, Ohio. (See family 525.)

528. FOURTH GENERATION. 525.

Melissa Anna Canaga m. Frank P. Brown, Christmas Day, Dec. 25, 1873. F. H., M. of the Cumberland Presbyterians. Address, Bells Mills, Jefferson Co., Pa. Their children are:

(1) Edna Alice Brown, born Sept. 7, 1874. (2) G. A. Jenks Brown, born Dec. 17, 1875. (3) Irma Rachel Brown, born July 30, 1884. (4) Harry Dave Brown, born Oct. 14, 1890.

Emma Jane Canaga is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Ch., and lives in Scio, Harrison Co., Ohio. (See family 525.)

Barton Livingston Canaga now lives in Scio, Harrison Co., Ohio. (See family 525.)

Harry Angelo Canaga is employed on the P. C. C. & St. L. R. R. (See family 525.)

529. THIRD GENERATION. 501.

Lydia Canaga m. Napoleon Bonaparte Fisher in 1839. Their children are:

(1) Jacob Fisher. (2) Joseph Fisher. (3) Thomas Fisher. (4) Matilda Fisher. (5) Lydia Ann Fisher. (6) Mary Jane Fisher.

DEATHS.

Lydia, wife of N. B. Fisher, died Mar. 2, 1860, aged 40 years, 7 months and 1 day.

530. FOURTH GENERATION. 529.

Matilda Fisher m. Samuel McCarty. They lived near Perrysville, Carroll Co., Ohio. She died, leaving one son and one daughter.

531. FOURTH GENERATION. 529.

Lydia Ann Fisher m. Joseph Gibbard and lives in Columbus, Ohio.

532. FOURTH GENERATION. 529.

Mary Jane Fisher m. Mr. Hobbick and lives in Illinois.

533. FOURTH GENERATION. 529.

Jacob Fisher m. Miss Hobbick. He served in the Army during the war of 1861-65, and lives in Illinois. Occ., farmer.

Joseph Fisher lives in Missouri. He served in the Army during the war of 1861-65. Occ., farmer. (See family 529.)

Thomas Fisher was among the missing in the war of 1861-65. (See family 529.)

534. THIRD GENERATION. 501.

Mary Canaga m. Aden McDonnough in 1856. The family moved to Iowa. Mary is now dead. To Aden and Mary McDonnough was born a large family. Their address is now Lacey, Iowa.

535. THIRD GENERATION. 501.

Manassas Canaga m. Elizabeth Eslick. He left his family and went to Illinois. When last heard from he was in the 4th Reg. of the United States

Cav. F. H., M. of the Presbyterian Ch. Occ., farmer. The address of his family is Jewett, Harrison Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Mary Jane Canaga. (2) Rebecca Canaga. (3) Joseph Canaga. (4) Anna Eslick Canaga. (5) Sarah Amanda Canaga.

536. FOURTH GENERATION. 535.

Sarah Amanda Canaga m. Amos Finnicum. F. H., M. of the Presbyterian Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Jewett, Harrison Co., Ohio. They have several children.

537. THIRD GENERATION. 501.

John Canaga m. Elizabeth Shawver. He served in the Army of the Potomac 1862-65. To John and Elizabeth was born one daughter, Sarah Ellen Canaga. Address, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

538. FOURTH GENERATION. 537.

Sarah Ellen Canaga m. Mr. ——. Address, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

539. THIRD GENERATION. 501.

Jane Canaga m. John McClain Feb. 1, 1855. F. H., M. of the United Presbyterians. Occ., farmer. Address, Scio, Harrison Co., Ohio. Their chil. are:

(1) Charles Sumner McClain, born Jan. 14, 1858. (2) Joseph Hamlin McClain, born July 2, 1859. (3) Sarah Ida McClain, born May 7, 1861. (4) Jessie Rebecca McClain, born July 29, 1863. (5) John A. Bingham McClain, born May 24, 1871.

540. FOURTH GENERATION. 539.

Charles Sumner McClain m. Caroline Hall Dec. 22, 1881. F. H., M. of the Presbyterian Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Scio, Harrison Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Everett O. McClain, born Jan. 4, 1883. (2) Lloyd Elbard McClain, born May 7, 1884.

541. FOURTH GENERATION. 539.

Joseph Hamlin McClain m. Miss ——. He was married in Oct., 1895. F. H., M. of the Presbyterian Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Scio, Harrison Co., Ohio.

John A. Bingham McClain is a student in college. (See family 539.)

542. THIRD GENERATION. 501.

Rebecca Canaga m. Joseph Graybill June 21, 1866. F. H., M. of the United Brethren in Christ Ch. Address, New Rumley, Harrison Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Eva Graybill, born June 26, 1867. (2) Blanche Graybill, born Mar. 17, 1869.

Joseph Graybill died Mar. 24, 1876. Rebecca m., as her second husband, George Bell July 8, 1886. Occ., farmer. Address, when last married, Kilgore, Carroll Co., Ohio.

543. FOURTH GENERATION. 542.

Eva Graybill m. Charles W. Dudgeon. Address, Jewett, Harrison Co., Ohio.

This is the genealogy of Jacob Gnægi (and his wife Susanna), son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. They had sixteen children, sixty-seven grandchildren and forty-eight great-grandchildren; total, 131, of whom twelve are dead, as near as we can tell.

Genealogy of Joseph Gnægi.

544. SECOND GENERATION. 1.

Joseph Gnægi m. Barbara Bare in the year 1810, and died ten months later from a fever contracted by overheating in the harvest field and being caught in a thunder-storm. To Joseph and Barbara was born, Jan. 10, 1811, a daughter, Susanna Canaga. The widow of Joseph afterwards married Samuel Stonebreaker and moved to Belmont county, Ohio, where she died. Her descendants still live in that part of the country. The daughter, Susanna, was married to William Stahl. She died May 11, 1872, one mile east of Jewett, Harrison Co., Ohio.

545. THIRD GENERATION. 544.

Susanna Canaga m. William Stahl. Their children are:

(1) Sarah Stahl. (2) Mariah Stahl. (3) Elizabeth Stahl. (4) James Stahl.

546. FOURTH GENERATION. 545.

Sarah Stahl m. Abraham Busby. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Jewett, Harrison Co., Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Susanna Busby. (2) J. William Busby. (3) Elmer Busby. (4) Charles M. Busby.

547. FOURTH GENERATION. 545.

Mariah Stahl m. James Shambaugh. They have no children. Occ., farmer. Address, Rumley, Harrison Co., Ohio. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch.

548. FOURTH GENERATION. 545.

Elizabeth Stahl m. Augustus Ridenour. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Address, Hicksville, Ohio.

549. FOURTH GENERATION. 545.

James Stahl was born Oct. 6, 1845, and was married to Jennie Braden Oct. 11, 1866. F. H., M. of Presbyterian Ch. Occ , farmer. Their children are:

(1) Ira William Stahl, born Dec. 15, 1867. He is superintendent of public schools in Rockford, Ohio. (2) Jesse Irwin Stahl, born July 30, 1869. He was a teacher; died July 9, 1893, while a Columbian Guard at the World's Fair, Chicago, Ill. (3) George G. Stahl, born Nov. 24, 1873. He is a student at Wooster University, Wooster, Ohio. (4) Price Ewing Stahl, born Oct. 19, 1878.

550. FIFTH GENERATION. 546.

Susanna Busby m. Mr. Royer. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. They have one child. Occ., farmer and dairyman. Address, Hicksville, Ohio.

551. FIFTH GENERATION. 546.

J. William Busby m. Alvira Dowden. F. H., M. of the Methodist Ch. Occ., carpenter and farmer. Their children are:

(1) Ashford Busby. (2) Mabel Busby. (3) Melvin Busby.

552. FIFTH GENERATION. 546.

Elmer Busby m. Rebecca Mikesell. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. Occ., professor in college at Moorehead. They have one daughter. Address, Moorehead, Minn.

553. FIFTH GENERATION. 546.

Charles M. Busby m. Minnie Rutledge. F. H., M. of the Lutheran Ch. They have one son, Harry Busby. Occ., farmer; lives on the home place. Address, Jewett, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Genealogy of Mary Gnægi.

554. SECOND GENERATION. 1.

Mary Gnægi m. Christian Senff. F. H., M. of the ——. They had no children. They lived near Mt. Eaton Church, which is near the line between Stark and Tuscarawas counties, Ohio.

Genealogy of Barbara Gnægi.

555. SECOND GENERATION. 1.

Barbara Gnægi m. John Swartz. They lived in Strasburgh, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. (This is all we know of this family.)

Genealogy of Gertrude Gnægi.

556. SECOND GENERATION. 1.

Gertrude Gnægi m. Mr. Burchfield. Gertrude was born in Somerset Co., Pa., in the year 1777, and died in Feb., 1860, near Wilmot, Stark Co., Ohio, aged 83 years. She was a professed Christian for 53 years. To Gertrude Burchfield were born the following children: Jacob, Catherine and Rachel, who, if now alive, are living near Wilmot, Stark Co., O. (This is all that we know of this family.) F. H., M. of the ——. Address as above.

Genealogy of Anna Gnægi.

557. SECOND GENERATION. 1.

Anna Gnægi m. a Mr. Miller. Anna died before the death of her father, which occurred in 1812. She left two daughters, Rachel and Anna Miller. F. H., M. of the ——. (This is all we know about this family; I do not know what became of them.)

Genealogy of Catherine Gnægi.

558. SECOND GENERATION. 1.

Catherine Gnægi m. Jonas Flory, and moved to Maumee City, Ohio. F. H., M. of the ——. We do not know what afterwards became of this family.

APPENDIX.

Containing some records of families not received in time to have them chronologically arranged. Some were slow to answer inquiries; some claimed to be conscientiously opposed to genealogical records or family histories; others for reasons best known to themselves refused to give any information, while some never replied in any way to the letters written to them; and some letters were returned.

The following is a copy of a letter written by Mr. Elias G. Canaga to Mr. Will H. Kern, of Washington, D. C.:—

Scio, Harrison Co., Ohio, Oct. 12, 1878.

Mr. Will H. Kern: Dear Cousin:—Please accept many thanks for the information you gave me concerning my cousins, the Royers; if I am ever in their neighborhood I will go to see them. My great-grandfather's name was Johannes Gnægi; he was Christian Gnægi's father, and came from Baden, one of the German States on the Rhine, adjoining Switzerland. He came to London and stopped there for some time. During the reign of Queen Mary he came to Philadelphia. His half-brother settled in Virginia.

My father, Jacob Canaga, was born in Pa., moved to Ohio in 1805 and settled on the farm on which I now reside and where all his children were born, except my oldest sister, Anna Canaga, who was married to the Rev. Daniel Strayer. She is still living in Gratiot county, Mich. Her post-office address is Elm Hall. Her children all live near her except one daughter, who moved to California. Daniel Strayer was a preacher for the United Brethren in Christ. He is now dead. His son, Jacob, is a preacher. Catharine Canaga was born

in 1807, and was married to Mr. Firebaugh in 1829. He was a preacher for the Disciples or Campbellites. Mr. and Mrs. Firebaugh had four children. The family moved to Illinois, and from there to Oregon, and back again. The family are all dead now. Levi Canaga was born in 1809, was married in 1834, and moved to Sandy. He has frequently been at uncle Elias Riseley's house. He left Sandy and moved to Williams Co., Ohio, where he died. His widow and children are still living in Williams Co., Ohio. The post-office address of Jacob, Mrs. Mary A. Clifton and Harriet Fifer is Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio.

I forgot to say that his son, Elias Canaga, lives at Willow post-office in Nebraska, where the Indians have been troublesome lately. Joseph Canaga was born in 1811, was married in 1832, and moved to Lucas, now Fulton Co., Ohio, where he and his wife died. Their three daughters are married and live in Michigan; two of them married Welches and one of them married a Strayer. Jacob Canaga was born in 1813, was married in 1838 or 1839, and moved to Nebraska. His post-office address is Fontanelle, Washington Co., Neb. His children are all in the West. Saloma Canaga was born in 1814 and died in infancy. The next child was myself, Elias G. Canaga, an account of whom you already have. Lydia Canaga was born in 1819 and was married in 1839 to Napoleon Bonaparte Fisher. Both are now dead. Their children are all scattered; three of them live in Illinois; their post-office address is Ogden, Champaign Co., Ill.; one of them lives in Cass Co., Missouri, and one of them in Columbus, Ohio. Manassas Canaga was born in 1821, was married to Elizabeth Eslick and had five children. He left his family and went to Illinois; when last heard from he was in the 4th Regt. of the United States Cavalry. The post-office address of his family is Jewett, Harrison Co., Ohio. Susanna Canaga was born in 1823, and died —. Mary Canaga was born in 1825, was married to Aden McDonnough in 1841, and moved to Iowa, where her children reside, except one, who lives on my farm and who has one child. John Canaga was born Feb. 12, 1830. My mother died four weeks after he was born. He is married and has one child. His post-office address is Uhrichsville, Ohio. My father was married again in 1831, and had four children by his second wife, of whom two are dead and two are living; the oldest of the latter two, Jane McClain, lives two miles distant and has five children, all of whom are still at home. My half-sister, Rebecca Canaga, was married to Joseph Graybill, and had two children when he died. She lives four miles distant, in New Rumley, Harrison Co., Ohio. Of my brothers Manassas and John were in the Union Army during the war of the Rebellion.

My nephews, Michael, Nathaniel and William Strayer, Joseph and Clement Hickman (sons-in-law of Anne Strayer), Jacob and Elias Canaga (sons of Levi Canaga), Jacob Canaga

(son of Jacob Canaga), Jacob, Joseph and Thomas Fisher (sons of Lydia Fisher), Enoch McDonnough (son of Mary McDonnough), were all in the Union Army during the war of the Rebellion, and all returned except William Strayer, who was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, 1864, and Thomas Fisher, who was missing.

If there is anything else you wish to know, please write and state it and I will furnish the information if I can do so. Please come and see us. Yours truly,

ELIAS G. CANAGA.

(See families 501 and 525.)

A. B. Canaga is a son of Elias G. Canaga and Elias G. Canaga is a son of Jacob Gnægi, and Jacob Gnægi is a son of Christian Gnægi, from Switzerland. Christian Gnægi's father's name was Johannes Gnægi. A. B. Canaga says: "I get from the family Bible at home that Johannes Gnægi came to America from Baden, near the Rhine. He was the father of Christian Gnægi, and Christian Gnægi had a son named Johannes Gnægi. (See families 2 and 1.)

It is supposed that the old man, Johannes Gnægi, made a visit back to the old country, which is all we can find out about him.

History of the Livingstons.

I will give you some points about the family of Livingstons into which Jacob Gnægi married. He married Miss Susanna Livingston in Somerset Co., Pa. Susanna's father was named Christian Livingston; he married a widow Spangler, whose maiden name was Anna Miller. By her first husband she had six children; their names were: Michael, John, Henry, Samuel, Joseph and Daniel. Some of their descendants are now in Somerset Co., Pa. Anna Livingston's first husband was Christian Spangler. After his death she was married to Christian Livingston, with whom she had eight children; their names were: David, Henry, Andrew, Elizabeth, Susan, Mary, Catharine and Anne. These are the names of the children given in the order of birth. Jacob Gnægi was married to the daughter Susan mentioned in the list. Christian Livingston was a good workman and a great

hunter. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, under Washington. He nearly lost his life in an encounter with a wounded bear; he had shot the bear and before he could reload his gun the animal attacked him. After a desperate struggle he succeeded in killing the bear with his hunting knife. Christian Livingston died at his home near Stoystown, Somerset Co., Pa., and was buried in that vicinity. A large tree has grown on his grave. His widow, Anna Miller Spangler Livingston, after his death in 1813, went to live with her daughter, Catharine, who had married Elias Riseley, and who lived near Freeburg, Stark Co., Ohio. She lived with her daughter for sixteen years and died at their home in 1829. She was buried in the small family graveyard, in the northeast corner of the orchard, west of the public road leading from Freeburg to Paris, and only a few rods from the Riseley home.

It is stated that Christian Livingston came to this country when he was about twelve or thirteen years of age; he came from Germany; he started on the voyage with his father, mother and two brothers. His father and mother died at sea. They lost all their goods by ship-wreck, saving only a bag of silver; this bag of silver, with the oldest of the brothers, disappeared very mysteriously the first night after their arrival in this country. It is supposed that he was murdered and robbed of the silver. It is said that Christian Livingston's only remaining brother became a very wealthy man and died without heirs. I do not know what his name was, nor do I know where he lived.

I send this bit of information because it may be of interest to some of the Canagas who descended from Jacob Gnægi and his wife, Susanna; besides it may come to the notice of some persons in your part of the country who may know of the whereabouts of others of the descendants. (See family 501.)

History of Henry Hochstedler.

(Jacob Gnægi's wife's father.)

Henry Hochstedler was born Aug. 19, 1773, and was married to Barbara Schrock. They lived on the farm now owned by Christian Yoder, one mile southwest from Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Their children are:

(1) Jonathan Hochstedler, born June 22, 1796. (2) Catharine Hochstedler, born Feb. 23, 1798. (3)

Veronica Hochstedler, born Feb. 4, 1800. (4) Elizabeth Hochstedler, born Oct. 6, 1801. (5) Barbara Hochstedler, born Nov. 26, 1803. (6) Henry Hochstedler, born Feb. 22, 1805. (7) Rachel Hochstedler, born Jan. 21, 1808. (8) Adam Hochstedler, born Jan. 24, 1811. (9) John Hochstedler, born Mar. 13, 1814.

We do not know when Henry Hochstedler's wife, Barbara, died. Henry married, as his second wife, Sarah Yoder; she was born June 15, 1794. They moved to Holmes Co., Ohio. He had ten children with his second wife, Sarah. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Their children are:

(10) Moses H. Hochstedler, born May 11, 1817. (11) David Hochstedler, born Aug. 9, 1818. (12) Lydia Hochstedler, born Apr. 5, 1820. (13) Leah Hochstedler, born Oct. 17, 1821. (14) Noah Hochstedler, born Mar. 20, 1823. (15) Sarah Hochstedler, born Dec. 29, 1824. (16) Samuel Hochstedler, born Sept. 4, 1826. (17) Manassas Hochstedler, born Mar. 31, 1828. (18) Susanna Hochstedler, born Aug. 9, 1830. (19) Mary Hochstedler, born Nov. 16. 1833.

Deaths of the Parents.

Henry Hochstedler died Dec. 19, 1846, aged 73 years and 4 months. Sarah Hochstedler died July 27, 1880, aged 86 years, 1 month and 12 days.

Marriages.

Jonathan Hochstedler married Susanna Gnagey.
Catharine Hochstedler married Henry Hershberger.
Veronica Hochstedler married Jacob Gnægi.
Elizabeth Hochstedler married Daniel Mast.
Barbara Hochstedler married Daniel Swertzentruber.
Henry Hochstedler married Susanna Levengood.
Rachel Hochstedler married John Barkholder.
Adam Hochstedler married Polly Walter.
John Hochstedler married Mary Bandreger.
Moses H. Hochstedler married Elizabeth Seib.
David Hochstedler married Lucy Yoder.
Lydia Hochstedler married Simeon Yoder.

Leah Hochstedler married Peter Hershberger.
Noah Hochstedler married Barbara Schrock.
Sarah Hochstedler married Michel Troyer.
Samuel Hochstedler married Elizabeth Miller.
Manassas Hochstedler married Veronica Yoder.
Susanna Hochstedler married Joseph Yoder.
Mary Hochstedler married David Garber.

DEATHS.

Jonathan Hochstedler and wife, Catharine Hershberger, Veronica Gnagey and husband, Elizabeth Mast, Barbara Swertzentruber, Henry Hochstedler and wife, Rachel Barkholder, Adam Hochstedler and wife, John Hochstedler, Moses Hochstedler, David Hochstedler, Lydia Yoder, Sarah Troyer, Samuel Hochstedler all are dead.

History of John Hochstedler.

John Hochstedler, great-great-grandfather of Henry Hochstedler, came from Switzerland. We do not know just when he came to America, but I think it was in 1732. They settled in Berks Co., Pa., not far from the Blue Mountains and not far from Redden. There were six in the family. One morning about day light when the oldest son opened the door an Indian shot him, but it did not kill him, so he went into the house and locked the door. The Indians then set the house on fire and when the inmates could not endure it any longer in the house, they ran out of the building and were captured by the Indians. The Indians killed the mother, the oldest son and the daughter, and took the father and two of his sons, Joseph and Christian, along with them. Joseph was 14 years old, and Christian was 7 years old. The Indians kept the father two years, then he escaped from them and returned to his old home, experiencing many hardships on the way. Christian was with the Indians five years, at the end

of which time the Indians made a trade with the government, and Christian was set free; then he returned home. Joseph was with the Indians seven years, then he returned home. He was noted for athletic sports, hunting and fishing.

Joseph Hochstedler and his wife died in the vicinity of Mifflintown, Juniata Co., Pa.

A. B. Canaga, of Washington, D. C., has written to me as follows:

I have been looking through a book in the Government Library, which has all the names of immigrants landing at Philadelphia from 1732 until 1776. In looking over this book I find that a great number came to Philadelphia every year. In this book there are given only the male immigrants over sixteen years of age—thirty thousand males over sixteen years of age came over in forty-three years. There must have been, counting women and children, more than 100,000 people, and the greater part of them were Mennonites. I have found out some things that I did not know before. I wish that I had time to study up the whole subject.

In the history of the early days I find that these people who came from Switzerland and the provinces along the Rhine were Mennonites and that they left their country on account of religious persecution. It seems that the Calvinists were in the majority, and at one time they had 300 of the Mennonites in jail, and were determined to hang or burn them. These Mennonites had to have and armed escort to get out of the country. They came down the Rhine and embarked for England, where they remained only a few days and then came on to America, landing at Philadelphia.

Descendants of Christian Gnægi.

Obituary—Joel Beachey.

In memory of Joel Beachey, who was born May 3, 1816, and died June 8, 1894, aged 78 years, 1 month and 5 days. The deceased was born and passed the early years of his life in the southern part of Elk Lick township, Somerset county, Pa. In 1840 he took unto himself a helpmate and companion in the sacred bonds of matrimony, Miss Elizabeth Gnagey, of the well known and numerous Gnagey family.

Several years after his marriage he purchased a farm one mile north of Grantsville, Md., on which he resided until he

crossed the shadowy vale. When he began farming he had very little capital. The fences upon the newly purchased farm were in bad condition, and the farm itself was impoverished by cropping and shiftless management; but by industry, frugality and thrift it was changed from a nearly semi-barren to a productive state. The farm was paid for and a considerable surplus accumulated in such a measure that he became, probably, the wealthiest man in his community; but the wealth he possessed was not gained or hoarded in a miserly, avaricious manner. Many, indeed, were the persons who were aided, when in distress or need, by the deceased and his kind and motherly wife, in whatever manner might be most beneficial and do most good. He was well and widely known for his honesty, generosity and charitableness; in disposition he was kind, courteous and very sociable. He became a member of the Amish Mennonite Church many years ago; he became a deacon of the church June 15, 1851; was ordained to the ministry May 15, 1853; was ordained bishop June 11, 1854. His official career was during a period of turbulent dissatisfaction and dissension in the church as a whole, but as he advanced in years and gained knowledge and wisdom by reading and experience, he renounced dependence upon dogmas and traditions and acknowledged only the Bible for his creed. He was not without his faults or he would not have been human, but the writer does not believe that he was found wanting when weighed in the balance. We furthermore believe that he endeavored, sincerely and honestly, to do what he believed to be best.

Three children of the deceased preceded their father over the river. The aged wife, with four children, all married and having families, remain to mourn the loss of the venerable patriarch, who has gone to the land beyond. The eldest daughter, Barbara, is the wife of Samuel D. Guingerich, a prosperous carpenter, school-teacher and farmer near Amish, Iowa. Caroline is the wife of Moses D. Yoder, a prosperous farmer near Grantsville, Md. Mr. Yoder is also a bishop in the Amish Church. Annie is the wife of Jacob S. Miller, a prominent farmer and minister of the gospel in the Amish Mennonite Church, near Grantsville, Md. Daniel, the only son remaining, lives near Arthur, Ill.; he is also a bishop in the Amish Church, and a prosperous farmer.

The remains of Joel Beachey were interred in the family cemetery June 11th. Services were conducted by C. S. Beachey, of Midland, Va., and Bishop Joel J. Miller, of Grantsville, Md.; text, Rev. 14:13. At least 500 persons were present. (See family 88.)

Obituary—Christian Selders.

Christian Selders, of near Bittinger, Garrett Co., Md., departed from the shores of time on Tuesday, Dec. 8, 1896. He

and a brother-in-law were cutting corn-fodder at Joel D. Brenneman's, near Keyser, Md., which is about six miles from where the deceased lived. They had done only a little cutting, as the hands who were to help had not yet all arrived, when the governor of the engine failed to work properly. Bro. Selders, who was feeding the cutter, signaled for more power, but when the fireman observed the defective action of the governor he went into the barn to apprise Christian of the fact, and while in the barn it is supposed a knife, which had become loose in the cylinder of the cutter, caught or struck against the side of the machine, the jolt of which opened the restrainant of the governor, and failing to settle to its accustomed function, regulating the volume of steam entering the engine's cylinder, an awful and fatal volume of steam escaped, and before the fireman could get half way to the engine its speed had become so great as to burst the balance wheel of the cutter into fragments, one of which struck Bro. Selders on the leg, above the knee, and tore away the flesh to the bone; another struck him on the chest. Surgical aid was immediately summoned, and also his wife and several of the children; but he died from loss of blood before either arrived, living after the accident only about one hour. He suffered greatly before his death. One fragment of the wheel grazed and scarred the back of the head of one of the hands; another flew through the plank threshing floor and knocked a piece out of a hogshead in the basement; another shot out of the roof, breaking its passage through an oak lath; a piece, supposed from its position, etc., to have been the one which went through the roof, was found eighty paces from the barn.

A wife and four children, the oldest aged about thirteen and the youngest about three years, and a son by his first wife, aged about nineteen years, survive (of the immediate family) to mourn the early departure of the deceased.

The funeral was held on Thursday, the 10th of December, 1896, at the Cherry Valley, or Forks, in the Amish Mennonite meeting house, of which congregation the departed was a highly esteemed member. Services were conducted by Jacob S. Miller and Joel J. Miller. The deceased was 42 years old, having died on his birthday. He was very helpful and neighborly, a devoted husband and father; in the lead in his community to alleviate distress, and we trust he has gone to a Christian's reward. (See family 278.)

Obituary—Matilda Kinsinger.

Matilda Kinsinger died July 30, 1896, aged 13 years, 4 months and 8 days. The funeral services were conducted by Elder Moses D. Yoder and Daniel D. Yoder, the preaching being on the large barn floor at 10 a. m.; the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery on Elias Gnagey's farm, in the presence of relatives and a large number of friends. (See family 418.)

"A precious one from us is gone,
A voice we loved is stilled;
A place is vacant in her home,
Which never can be filled."

"She sleeps in Jesus—blessed sleep;
Dear parents do not for her weep;
Prepare to meet in heaven above,
Where all is happiness and love."

Obituary—Peter Kinsinger.

In memory of Peter Kinsinger, who died Sept. 27, 1896, three miles west of Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa., aged 78 years, 2 months and 17 days. He was a beloved brother in the Old Amish Mennonite Church, always ready to give good instruction to every one. He will be very greatly missed in the church, but in the family much more. He was buried on the 29th; the remains were laid to rest by the side of his wife, in the cemetery on Elias Gnagey's farm. Funeral services were conducted by Bishop Joel J. Miller and Jacob S. Miller, in the large Dunkard church-house near Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa., at 10 a. m., in the presence of all his children, three sons and three daughters, and a large number of friends and relatives. (See family 416.)

"Dearest father, thou hast left us
Here thy loss we deeply feel;
But 'tis God that hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."

Deaths.

(10) Edward A. Miller died Nov. 14, 1860, aged 1 year, 4 months and 2 days.

Obituary—Leah Miller.

Leah Miller, wife of Abraham D. Miller, died Nov. 2, 1870, aged 45 years, 5 months and 3 days. She was sick only a short time; was a beloved sister in the Old Amish Mennonite Church, and was laid to rest in the cemetery on the home farm, near Shanksville, Somerset Co., Pa., in the presence of relatives and a large number of friends. (See family 401.)

"I'm going to live with the angels so fair;
I'll look for you, husband, and wait for you there;
Where tears do not flow, and where death can not come,
Together we'll dwell in that beautiful home."

Abraham married, as his second wife, Sally Weaver. Their daughter, Hettie Miller, and his wife, Sally Miller, died. Abraham married, as his third wife, Lydia Miller. A daugh-

ter was born to them in 1896. F. H., M. of the Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Geistown, Cambria Co., Pa. (See family 401.)

RECORD OF DAVID MAST.

(7) Infant daughter, born June 27, 1896 and died July 7, 1896, aged 10 days. The funeral service was held by Daniel H. Bender and Joel C. Gnagey, the preaching being in the large Dunkard meeting house near Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa. The remains were laid to rest in the cemetery on Elias Gnagey's farm, in the presence of relatives and friends. (See family 422.)

RECORD OF GEORGE DINTAMAN.

Sarah, wife of George Dintaman and daughter of John Slaubauch died. (See family 396.)

RECORD OF JOHN SLAUBAUCH.

(3) Susanna Slaubauch, died. (See family 393.)

RECORD OF SILAS R. FIKE.

(4) Roy Clarence Fike, born Nov. 25, 1894 and died Dec. 5, 1895, aged 1 year and 10 days. (See family 398.)

"Farewell my father, mother, dear,
I am not dead, but sleep;
Prepare to die. for die you must,
And slumber in the dust.

Obituary—Daniel Beachey.

In memory of Daniel Beachey, who died Jan. 8, 1897, near Aurora, Preston Co., W. Va., aged 76 years, 8 months and 13 days. He was an earnest brother and bishop in the Amish Mennonite Church for many years, and was respected by all who knew him. His remains were laid beside those of his wife on Jan. 10, 1897, when a large number of friends and relatives assembled to pay their last tribute of respect; yet they mourn not as those who have no hope. (See family 256.)

Obituary—Matilda Schlabach.

In memory of Matilda Schlabach, who died January 26, 1897, near Oakland, Md., aged 66 years, 10 months and 20

days. The funeral was held on Jan. 28, 1897. She was a beloved sister in the Amish Men. Ch. for many years. A large congregation of relatives and friends assembled to pay their last tribute of respect; but they need not mourn without hope. (See family 336.)

RECORD OF ALBERT L. MILLER.

James Edward Miller was born July 14, 1895. (See family 407.)

RECORD OF ELI J. SCHLABACH.

(2) Daniel Walter Slaubauch was born Feb. 18, 1895. (See family 399.)

RECORD OF FREDERIC SCHLABACH.

(3) Sadie Allie Slaubauch was born Jan. 20, 1896. (See family 397.)

RECORD OF ISAAC WILKEN.

(3) John Carroll Wilken was born May 3, 1895. (See family 433.)

RECORD OF RUFUS M. BEACHEY.

(3) Infant son died in 1896. (See family 79.)

RECORD OF NOAH E. HERSHBERGER.

(1) Infant daughter died in 1896. (See family 80.)

RECORD OF SAM'L E. HERSHBERGER.

(1) A daughter was born in 1897. (See family 81.)

RECORD OF JACOB S. MILLER.

(7) Lucy J. Miller, born in ——. (8) Noah J. Miller, born in ——. (9) A son, born in 1897. (See family 92.)

RECORD OF JOEL J. MAST.

(2) Anselm Mast, born in 1896. (See family 259.)

RECORD OF NOAH J. MAST.

(3) Harvey Mast, born in 1896. (See family 326.)

RECORD OF DANIEL E. GNAGEY.

(9) Howard D. Gnagey, born Dec. 22, 1896. (See family 442.)

559. FIFTH GENERATION. 438.

Katie E. Gnagey m. Charles E. Bowman, Aug. 16, 1896, by Rev. E. S. Johnston, at Salisbury, Somerset Co., Pa. Katie belongs to the Am. Men. Ch. Address, Boynton, Somerset Co., Pa. Occ., day laborer and miner. Their child, Minnie Idella Bowman, was born May 18, 1897.

560. FIFTH GENERATION. 461.

Ed. Norman Blough m. Grace Miller in 1896. F. H., M. of the ——. They lived in Iowa.

561. FIFTH GENERATION. 294.

Mary M. Beachey m. Jonas M. Yoder, Nov. 8, 1896; m. by Bish. Moses D. Yoder, from Garrett Co., Md. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Summit Mills, Somerset Co., Pa. (See families 91 and 328.)

562. SIXTH GENERATION. 103.

Mirriam N. Yoder m. Edward Miller, from Ohio, in 1896. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., day laborer. Address, Wellman, Washington Co., Iowa.

563. SIXTH GENERATION. 71.

Noah J. Swartzentruber m. Barbara Wagler, from Daviess Co., Ind., married in 1896. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer.

564. SIXTH GENERATION. 83.

Barbara C. Beachey m. Milton E. Yoder, from Summit, Pa., m. by Bish. Moses D. Yoder, from Garrett Co., Md., Dec. 20, 1896. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa. (See family 261.)

565. THIRD GENERATION. 443.

John Blough was married three times, first to Catharine Kritz, with whom he had three children, Anna, Joseph and Liza; Joseph and Liza are dead. We can find out nothing about Anna. The second time John was married to Catharine Helm, with whom he had four children, Sophia, Catharine, Lucy and Elizabeth. Catharine died Aug. 21, 1893. The third time John was married to Sarah Shortess with whom he had two children, John and Mathias. Address, 611 South Market St., Canton, Ohio. (See family 448.)

566. FOURTH GENERATION. 564.

Sophia Blough m. Mr. Hair. Address, Beach City, Stark Co., Ohio. (She was written to, but the letter was returned.)

567. FOURTH GENERATION. 564.

Lucy Blough m. J. R. Bomgardner. Address, Orangeville, Ill. Their children are: Ida, Emma, Milton and Marie.

568. FIFTH GENERATION. 566.

Ida Bomgardner m. Oscar Bolender.

569. FIFTH GENERATION. 566.

Emma Bomgardner m. Ira Wagner, who died Aug. 22, 1895, aged 25 years.

Elizabeth Blough. Address, Palmer Albion, Ind.

John Blough. Address, Lanark, Ill.

570. SIXTH GENERATION. 378.

Sevilla J. Miller m. Mr. Wirick, in 1896. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Address, Needy, Clackamas Co., Oregon.

571. SIXTH GENERATION. 328.

Jonas M. Yoder m. Mary M. Beachey, Nov. 8, 1896, by Bish. Moses D. Yoder, of Md. F. H., M.

of the Am. Men. Ch. They lived one mile southwest of Summit Mills, Pa. (See family 561.)

RECORD OF WALTER McCLAIN.

(4) Mary Ellen McClain, born Nov. 5, 1893. (5) Daniel Lesley McClain, born Feb. 2, 1896.

Deaths.

(3) Arthur Stanley McClain died Mar. 6, 1895, aged 4 years, 6 months and 22 days. (See family 358.)

'Tis but a step, one little step,
  Across to yonder side;
But oh! between us waters roll,
  'Tis Jordan's chilly tide.

Across its waves the boatman pale,
  Has borne a little form,
To dwell with angels evermore,
  Secure from all life's storms.

That vacant place, that empty chair
  Brings thoughts no tongue can tell,
And scenes of earth, with all their mirth,
  Can not our gloom dispel.

But gently from the other side
  Come breezes mild and fair,
They would to us this message bring,
  "Our loved one's over there."

In Jesus' arms with angels bright,
  Shall now his portion be,
And from the portals of that land
  He beckons unto me.

572. SIXTH GENERATION. 347.

Peter Gnagey m. Miss Boose, in 1896. F. H., M. of the —— Ch.

573. FIFTH GENERATION. 260.

Sevilla Beachey m. Joel J. Miller, Oct. 7, 1866, by Bish. Joel Beachey. F. H., M. and bishop of the Old Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. He is one of the

finest of farmers. He has no machines on his farm, except one mower and a horse rake. He has a large orchard which has in it many kinds of trees. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are:

(1) Malinda J. Miller, born Oct. 10, 1867. (2) Jonas J. Miller, born Dec. 10, 1870. (3) Mary J. Miller, born Jan. 6, 1874. (4) Lewis J. Miller, born Mar. 29, 1876. (5) Catharine J. Miller, born Oct. 15, 1878. (6) Anna J. Miller, born Sept. 24, 1881. (7) Alvin J. Miller, born Dec. 11, 1883. (8) Ada J. Miller, born July 22, 1887. (9) Milton J. Miller, born ——.

DEATHS.

(1) Malinda J. Miller died Sept. 14, 1868, aged 11 months and 4 days. (8) Ada J. Miller died Jan. 30, 1889, aged 1 year, 9 months and 8 days.

574. SIXTH GENERATION. 573.

Jonas J. Miller m. Barbara Swartzentruber, Oct. 5, 1893, by Bish. Joel J. Miller. F. H., M. of the Am. Men. Ch. Occ., farmer. Address, Grantsville, Garrett Co., Md. Their children are: Alma J. and infant son. (See family 76.)

RECORD OF WILLIAM J. BENDER.

(1) Idow W. Bender was born in 1896. (See family 335.)

Obituary—Katie Mast.

On March 6th, 1897, near Keim, Somerset Co., Pa., Katie, wife of Samuel S. Mast, passed from this life to the spiritual home, aged 40 years, 9 months and 14 days. She died of consumption. The funeral was held on the 9th, her remains were laid to rest in the St. Paul cemetery, Rev. Hassler conducted the services. Deceased was a member of the Reformed Ch. (See family 414.)

"O, Katie dear, you left me here,
In this land of dark despair,
With little Jewels, bright and fair,
But we hope to meet you there.

"O, we thought it could not be,
As around the bed we stood,
And when the clock struck the hour of ten,
You passed away, and all was good."

"Dear husband, do not weep for me,
I'm over Jordan safe and free,
Just try and live in Christ I say,
And He will help you on the way."

RECORD OF JACOB E. GNAGEY.

(10) Lloyd J. Gnagey was born Feb. 26, 1897. (See family 440.)

575. FIFTH GENERATION. 141.

Ida C. Gnagey m. John Cakble, in 1897. Address, Calvin, Blackhawk Co., Iowa.

576. FIFTH GENERATION. 141.

Mary Emma Gnagey m. Harvey Speicher in 1897. Address, Accident, Garrett Co., Md.

RECORD OF DANIEL S. GNAGEY.

(5) Infant son, born in 1897. (See family 345)

RECORD OF JACOB HERSHBERGER.

(6) Alonza J. Hershberger was born in 1897. (See family 420.)

RECORD OF JOHN P. KINSINGER.

(10) Infant daughter was born in 1897. (See family 419.)

RECORD OF HENRY BOCKES.

(4) Cora Edith Bockes, born Apr. 17, 1892. (5) John Henry Bockes, born Dec. 14, 1894. (6) Alma Victoria Bockes, born Nov. 24, 1896. (See family 429.)

RECORD OF HENRY OPEL.

(13) Infant daughter, born in 1897. (See family 439.)

Index of Families.

B

No.

Beachey, Elizabeth C., married Lewis S. Yoder..... 84
Amanda C., married William S. Yoder..... 85
Daniel J., married Catharine Kauffman..... 89
Barbara, married Samuel Guengerich..... 90
Caroline, married Moses D. Yoder..... 91
Annie, married Jacob S. Miller..... 92
Benedict, married Mary Brenneman..... 253
Paul B., married Elizabeth Lorh..... 254
Jacob B., married Fannie Fordemwalt..... 255
Daniel, married Elizabeth Yoder..... 256
Sarah, married Simon J. Lichty..... 257
Lydia, married Simon S. Miller..... 258
Matilda, married Joel J. Mast..... 259
Samuel, married Elizabeth Yoder..... 260
Christian, married Sarah D. Hershberger..... 261
Elizabeth C., married Lewis S. Yoder..... 262
Amanda C., married William S. Yoder..... 263
Catharine S., married Elias S. Miller..... 264
Esther S., married Lafayette Miller..... 265
Solomon S., married Sucie J. Miller..... 266
David S., married Lydia Miller..... 267
Noah S., married Catharine Plank..... 268
Jonas S., married Fannie Miller..... 269
Cornelius S., married Magdalena Swartzentruber. 270
Lydia S., married Daniel J. Swartzentruber..... 271
Daniel S., married Amanda S. Miller..... 272
Susanna S., married Christian Swartzentruber.. . 273
Susanna, married Daniel Brenneman..... 274
Lydia, married John Brenneman..... 283
Catharine, married Moses Schrock..... 284
Sarah, married John Tice..... 288
Elizabeth, married Elias A. Yoder..... 293
Manassas J., married Barbara Swartzentruber.... 294
Annie A., married John K. Yoder..... 295
Rufus, married Lydia E. Hershberger..... 296
Moses M., married Lucy S. Miller..... 297
Mary M., married Jonas M. Yoder..... 561
Barbara C., married Milton E. Yoder..... 564
Sevilla, married Joel J. Miller..... 573
Beam, Annie Elizabeth, married William Wissinger.... 457

Bender, Fannie, married Jerry M. Yod r..... 381
Elizabeth, married Urias Tressler..... 382
Bare, Minerva Susie, married Albert Lee Poffenberger.. 479
Blough, Elizabeth, married Joseph Schrack..... 444
Christian, married Miss ——..... 445
Barbara, married Mr. Dehoff..... 446
Maria, married John Baron..... 447
John, married Miss ——..... 448
Jacob, married Barbara Sayler..... 449
Valentine, married Katie Cover..... 450
Sarah, married Henry Casebeer..... 451
James, married Joanna Winters..... 453
Tillie, married W. M. Wine..... 454
Emanuel J., married Caroline Landis..... 455
Anna, married A. C. Beam..... 456
Jemima, married J. F. Dietz..... 458
Silas S., married Mary Wertz..... 459
Philip, married Mary Meyers..... 460
Andrew J., married Susan Glessner..... 461
Emma, married Jacob S. Fike..... 462
Ellen, married John Sautman..... 463
Wm. Albert, married Mary Fike..... 464
Urven, married Mary Crowner..... 465
Genette, married Prof. J. E. Miller..... 466
John J., married Dinah Walker..... 467
Milton J., married Ellen Thomas..... 468
Lizzie, married I. T. Brant..... 469
A. P., married Miss Schrack..... 470
W. W., married Lucy Baldwin..... 471
Lydia, married Tobias Beaghley..... 472
Susanna, married Herman Boger..... 474
David, married Mary Rayman..... 475
Charles Monroe, married Sarah Fickinger..... 476
Henry, married Emma Davis..... 477
Mary, married Jacob Bare..... 478
Joseph, married Sarah Schrack..... 480
Annie, married Joseph D. Gnagey..... 481
Joseph, married Lydia Brill..... 482
Sarah, married A. F. Stoy..... 483
Silas S., married Sarah J. Cuningham..... 487
Thomas Riley, married Ellnora Leach..... 488
Angeline Florence, married Charles M. Smiley... 489
Simon, married Sarah Jane Resler..... 490
Ida May, married John H. Richards..... 491
John Ellsworth, married Addie Leach..... 492
Elva Dell, married Ort C. Correll..... 493
Jacob, married Mary E. Habbard..... 494
Aldo, married Emma Mattingly..... 495
Daisy, married Joseph Bailes..... 496
Adaline, married Geo. D. Abraham..... 497
Mary M., married Caleb E. Odell..... 498

Blough, Ed. Norman, married Grace Miller..... 560
John, married Catharine Kritz..... 565
Sophia, married Mr. Hair..... 566
Lucy, married J. R. Bomgardner..... 567
Bomgardner, Ida, married Oscar Bolender..... 568
Emma, married Ira Wagner..... 569
Beaghley, H. I., married Minnie Brand..... 473
Brenneman, Joel, married Lydia Youtzy..... 275
Jonas, married Lydia Bender..... 276
Sarah, married Lewis Beitzel..... 277
Elizabeth, married Christian Selders..... 278
Katie, married Urias D. Yoder..... 279
Simon, married Lydia Miller..... 280
Mary, married Peter Opel..... 281
Samuel, married Sarah Jinkans..... 282
Briskey, Mary Ann, married Amos D. Helmuth..... 376
John J., married Lydia D. Miller..... 377
Busby, Susanna, married Mr. Royer..... 550
William J., married Alvira Dowden..... 551
Elmer, married Rebecca Mikesell..... 552
Charles M., married Minnie Rutledge..... 553

C

Canaga, Anne D., married Rev. Daniel Strayer..... 502
Catharina, married Michael Firebaugh..... 510
Levi, married Miss ——..... 512
William, married Miss ——..... 513
Harriet L., married Mr. Fife..... 514
Mary J., married Mr. Clifton..... 515
Joseph, married Miss ——..... 516
Susan, married Thompson Welch..... 517
Fanny, married Barton Welch..... 518
Anna M., married Michael K. Strayer..... 520
Jacob, married Sarah Fisher..... 521
Elsina, married Orlando Himebaugh..... 522
Thomas W., married Miss ——..... 523
Martha, married W. H. Patterson..... 524
Elias Greene, married Jane McClintook..... 525
Silas Wright, married Elizabeth Adams..... 529
Alfred Bruce, married Ermina Carr..... 527
Melissa Anna, married Frank P. Brown..... 528
Lydia, married Napoleon Bonaparte Fisher..... 529
Mary, married Aden McDonnough..... 534
Manassas, married Elizabeth Eslick..... 535
Sarah Amanda, married Amos Finnicum..... 536
John, married Elizabeth Shawver..... 537
Sarah Ellen, married Mr. ——..... 538
Jane, married John McClain..... 539
Rebecca, married Joseph Graybill..... 542
Susanna, married William Stahl..... 545
Casebeer, Fannie, married Abraham Baker..... 452

F

Fike, Dinah, married Henry Wahl 384
Catharine, married Henry S. Wilkey 386
Lydia, married L. C. Richerson 388
Caroline, married Martin Vauthrin 389
Mary, married Henry Frank Triplett 390
Anna Elizabeth, married Edward L. Thayer 391
Hewitt Henry, married Edna Mary Smith 392
Firebaugh, Lovina, married Benjamin Springer 511
Fisher, Matilda, married Samuel McCarty 530
Lydia Anna, married Joseph Gibbard 531
Mary Jane, married Mr. Hobbick 532
Jacob, married Miss Hobbick 533

G

Gerber, Susanna, married David Yoder 47
Lydia, married Aaron Mast 48
Amos, married Sarah Troyer 49
Anna, married John B. Schrack 50
Aaron, married Lydia Mast 51
Martha, married Jeremiah Stutzman 52
Gingerich, Aaron B., married Susanna Brenneman 202
Katie Norah, married Noah Bender 203
Gnagi, Christian, married Miss Elizabeth ——— 1
Johannes, married Elizabeth Stutzman 2
Anna, married John Miller 3
Christian, married Barbara Plucker 65
Catharine, married Abraham Hershberger 146
Barbara, married Christian Schlabach 164
Elizabeth, married Sim Miller 188
Sarah, married Jonas Beachey 252
Susanna, married Jonathan Hochstedler 298
Jacob, married Veronica Hochstedler 341
Magdalena, married Jacob Blough 443
Christian, married Miss ——— 499
Lydia, married Mr. Wymer 500
Jacob, married Susanna Livingston 501
Joseph, married Barbara Bare 544
Mary, married Christian Senff 554
Barbara, married John Swartz 555
Gertrude, married Mr. Burchfield 556
Anna, married Mr. Miller 557
Catharine, married Jonas Flory 558
Gnagey, Sarah, married Daniel Hershberger 66
Elizabeth, married Joel Beachey 88
John C., married Magdalena Lehman 93
Fannie, married Jacob C. Kauffman 94
David, married Catharine Young 95
Salome, married Levi Summer 96
Caroline, married Jacob Hooley 100

Gnagey, Christian, married Eva May Hartsock..... 102
Sevilla, married Noah D. Yoder..... 103
Barbara, married Noah Culp..... 105
Jonas, married Martha Writs..... 106
Mary, married Mr. Voitle..... 107
Emmanuel, married Eliza Livengood..... 108
John E., married Susan Beeghley..... 109
Clara Virginia, married John Fike..... 110
Jonas, married Lizzie Swauger..... 111
Cora J., married George Lininger..... 112
Elizabeth, married Benjamin Schrack..... 113
Abraham Lincoln, married Effie Hershberger..... 114
Fannie, married Jonas Hershberger..... 115
Christian, married Margaret Shafer..... 116
Catharine, married Samuel Reese..... 117
Mary, married John J. Darr..... 119
Caroline, married Michael H. Meyers..... 120
Sarah, married Daniel Mast..... 121
John, married Annie C. Schmucker..... 122
Cora, married Ananias Beechley..... 123
Jacob, married Catharine Miller..... 124
Barbara J., married Christian J. Miller..... 125
Gideon J., married Mary Warnic..... 126
Anne J., married Noah Warnic..... 127
Arminda J., married Albert Warnic..... 128
Barbara, married George Worst..... 129
Benedict, married Mary A. Buck..... 132
Barbara Ellen, married Henry Thomas..... 133
David, married Etta S. Cook..... 134
John, married Anna Kuhn..... 135
Andrew, married Susanna Fike..... 136
William, married Annie Byers..... 137
Sarah, married John Schearbaum..... 138
Albert, married Carrie Hawbaker..... 139
Harvey, married Minie Howbecker..... 140
Joel C., married Catharine Fike..... 141
Amanda, married Milton Horner..... 142
Annie, married Milton Sherman Peck..... 143
Eliza, married Samuel Switzer..... 144
William F., married Cora Viola Boose..... 145
Daniel, married Mary Fike..... 342
Samuel D., married Susan Walker..... 343
William H., married Annie B. Walker..... 344
Daniel S., married Sevilla Seyler..... 345
Lizzie Idella, married Harvey R. Kretchman..... 346
John D., married Susan Meyers..... 347
Daniel D., married Mary Beal..... 348
Alvin B., married Lillie G. Countryman..... 349
Eliza M., married Norman Stahl..... 350
Ida M., married Elmer Boyd..... 351
Noah D., married Dinah Schrack..... 352

Gnagey, Mary, married William J. Miller 353
Ada, married Hyram H. Seyler 354
Sally D., married William B. Schrack 355
Joseph D., married Annie Blough 356
Abraham D., married Fannie E. Levengood 357
Mary D., married Walter S. McClain 358
Lydia D., married John H. Brant 359
Barbara, married Daniel P. Miller 360
Catharine, married Jacob Bender 380
Elizabeth, married Abraham H. Fike 383
Veronica, married John Schlabach 393
Leah, married Abraham D. Miller 401
Rachel, married Peter Kinsinger 416
Moses, married Susanna Wildrout 423
Conrad M., married Mary A. Handwark 424
Mary M., married Samuel W. Briskey 425
Solomon M., married Belenda E. Handwark 426
Harvey M., married Priscilla E. Sanner 427
Moses M., married Eliza Victoria Sanner 428
Elizabeth M., married Henry Bockes 429
Samuel, married Elizabeth Schlabach 430
Cornelius S., married Anna Holdeman 431
Lydia S., married Jacob Wotring 432
Joel S., married Virginia Ann Mowry 434
Daniel S., married Mary Bowman 435
David S., married Clara Emma Hauser 436
Mary S., married Frederick Becker 437
Elias, married Barbara Hochstedler 438
Sevilla E., married Henry J. Opel 439
Jacob E., married Katie J. Mast 440
Lydia E., married Jacob D. Yoder 441
Daniel E., married Eve J. Mast 442
Katie E., married Charles E. Bowman 559
Peter J., married Miss Boose 572
Ida C., married John Cakble 575
Mary Emma, married Harvey Speicher 576
Graybill, Eva, married Charles W. Dudgeon 543

H

Helmoth, Daniel, married Miss —— 5
Noah, married Miss —— 6
David, married Miss —— 7
Samuel, married Miss —— 8
Frederick, married Miss —— 9
Hershberger, Elias D., married Elizabeth Miller 67
Anna, married Peter Schetler 68
Sarah, married Jonas D. Yoder 69
Joel, married Fannie D. Yoder 70
Elizabeth D., married Jacob Swartzentruber 71
Emanuel D., married Mary J. Miller 78

Hershberger, Lydia E., married Rufus M. Beachey..... 79
Noah E., married Sevilla S. Yoder..... 80
Samuel E., married Elizabeth Tice..... 81
Daniel D., married Magdalena Bender..... 82
Sarah D., married Christian S. Beachey..... 83
John D., married Magdalena Miller..... 86
Barbara D., married Christian D. Yoder..... 87
Elias, married Magdalena Miller..... 147
Jacob E., married Polly Hochstedler..... 148
Matilda married David Schenk..... 149
Magdalena, married Jacob H. Miller..... 150
Manda, married Noah Mutchelknous..... 151
Elizabeth, married Yost Miller..... 152
David, married Anna Garver..... 155
Lydia, married Joseph Beachey..... 156
William Henry, married Catharine Wever..... 157
Magdalena, married Moses Weaver..... 158
Elizabeth Anna, married William Miller..... 159
Daniel, married Barbara Anne Miller..... 160
Johnathen, married Miss ——..... 161
Nathaniel, married Mary Anne Mutchelknous.... 162
Elizabeth, married Mr. Miller..... 163
Hochstedler, Eli T., married Mary Byler..... 166
Lizzie, married Dan Miller..... 167
B. F., married Ellen M. Douglas..... 197
Mary E., married George Yoder..... 198
Katie A., married Sherman Doolittle..... 199
Nancy Jane, married Bruce F. Mather..... 200
Christian, married Barbara Stevanus..... 299
Polly, married Abraham P. Kinsinger..... 300
Sarah, married Christian Yoder..... 301
Elizabeth, married John Summy..... 303
Solomon, married Polly Mast..... 309
Susanna, married Joseph Schmucker..... 310
Dora, married Emanuel Mollet..... 311
Sarah, married Daniel Wengerd..... 312
Henry, married Sarah Miller..... 313
Gertrude, married Henry Yoder..... 314
Katie, married David Yoder..... 322
Elias, married Mariah Stevanus..... 334
Susanna E., married William J. Bender..... 335
Matilda, married Christian Schlabach..... 336
Susanna, married Jacob Swartzentruber..... 339
Polly, married Christian Orendorf..... 340
Daniel C., married Mary Wickey..... 362
Lydia C., married Henry F. Kinslow..... 363
Eliza C., married Elias Otto..... 364
Barbara C., married Joseph Baley..... 365
Elizabeth C., married Wayland Stone..... 366
William C., married Rilla Ray..... 367
Sarah C., married William Schlunigger..... 368

K

Kinsinger, Jacob P., married Lydia Handwark..... 417
Abraham P., married Polly Hochstedler..... 418
John P., married Catharine E. Yoder..... 419
Sevilla P., married Jacob Hershberger..... 420
Melinda P., married Noah Kauffman..... 421

L

Lentz, William, married Eliza Schrack..... 371

M

Miller, Elizabeth, married Frederick Helmoth..... 4
Isaac, married Elizabeth Miller..... 10
Jacob, married Miss ——..... 11
Jonas, married Miss ——..... 12
Sarah, married Joseph Zook..... 13
Anna, married Philip Heinbauch..... 14
Susanna, married David Miller..... 15
John, married Miss ——..... 16
Moses, married Miss ——..... 17
David, married Barbara Schmucker..... 18
Veronica, married Peter Miller..... 19
Eli, married Miss ——..... 20
John, married Miss ——..... 21
Susanna, married Jacob Schlabach..... 22
Catharine, married Philip Heinbauch..... 23
Elizabeth, married Michael Troyer..... 24
Mary, married Daniel D. Miller..... 25
Moses, married Miss ——..... 26
Jeremiah, married Miss ——..... 27
Noah, married Miss ——..... 28
Susanna, married Christian Schmucker..... 29
Levi, married Catharine Stutzman..... 37
Lydia, married John Zook..... 38
Anna, married Mr. Wamelsdorf..... 39
Katie, married Mr. Horner..... 40
Christian J. married Susanna Schrack..... 41
Lydia, married John Middaugh..... 42
Andrew, married Salome Hochstedler..... 43
John C., married Sarah Ann Hochstedler..... 44
Medde married John F. Hochstedler..... 45
Catharine, married Christian Gerber..... 46
Anna, married Samuel Weaver..... 53
Menno, married Sarah Christner..... 64
Jacob Y., married Anna Blough..... 153
Barbara Y., married Jacob O. Clemens..... 154
Noah J., married Amanda Middaugh..... 180
Fannie J., married Amias D. Hershberger..... 181

Miller, Tena J., married Joel D. A. Troyer 182
Joseph M., married Barbara Borntrager..... 183
Abraham J., married Drusilla Yoder..... 184
Catharine S., married John Mishler..... 189
Barbara S., married Daniel Mishler..... 218
Eli S., married Maria Kauffman..... 225
Levi E., married Mary Formwald..... 226
Amanda J., married Ira Kring..... 227
Susanna, married Emanuel B. Cripe..... 228
Jonas E., married Carolina Stutzman..... 229
Elizabeth E., married Simon Stehly..... 230
Lydia E., married Jonathan Stutzman..... 231
Malinda E., married Alexander Schrack..... 232
Levi S., married Anna ——..... 233
Barbara, married Emanuel Miller..... 234
Fannie, married Henry Yoder..... 235
Catharine, married Jacob Stutzman..... 236
Simon, married Mattie Lantz..... 237
Eli, married Maria Yoder..... 238
Solomon S., married Mary Hershberger..... 239
Manassas S., married Drusilla Formwald..... 240
Catharine S., married Christian Sommers..... 241
Martha S., married Benjamin D. Miller..... 242
Elizabeth S., married William Mullett..... 243
Lydia Ellen, married Nathaniel J. Hershberger... 244
Isaac S., married Royal Troyer..... 245
Mary Ann, married Peter J. Hershberger..... 246
Jacob S., married Catharine Troyer..... 247
Ephraim, married Anna Christner..... 248
Mary Ellen, married Daniel D. Frye..... 249
Sally K., married Cornelius Hochstedler..... 361
Polly K., married Jonas Kauffman..... 369
Leah K., married C. J. Lentz..... 370
William K., married Anna Brenneman..... 372
Catharine K., married David Schrack..... 373
Amanda K., married Abraham P. Knepp..... 374
Barbara K., married Jacob W. Briskey..... 375
Jacob K., married Elizabeth D. Yoder..... 378
Abraham K., married Elizabeth Miller..... 379
Moses A., married Susan Ross..... 402
Sarah A., married Jacob Zerfoss..... 403
John A., married Sarah Leese.....405½
Amanda J., married Josiah Walker..... 406
Albert L., married Alberto Croil..... 407
Abraham A., married Hannah J. Deeter..... 408
Mary E., married Jacob Straub..... 409
Fannie A., married David D. Yoder..... 410
Jacob A., married Pauline L. Deeter..... 411
Jenetta, married Edward Wagner..... 412
Mary A., married Jacob S. Mast..... 413
Katie A., married Samuel S. Mast..... 414

Miller, Joseph A., married Agnes Berron 415
Sevilla J., married Mr. Wirick..... 570
Jonas J., married Barbara Swartzentruber 574
Mast, David J., married Alice A. Lindeman..... 422
McClain, Charles Sumner, married Carolina Hall..... 540
Joseph Hamlin, married Miss ———..... 541
Mishler, Eli, married Susan Stutzman..... 190
Barbara E., married George Anderson..... 191
Lydia, married Ferdnant W. Gronar..... 192
Samuel, married Mary Ann Whitmore..... 193
Mattie, married Wilbur W. Bruner..... 194
John, Jr., married Sarah Ellen Delawyer..... 195
Anna, married John H. Hochstedler..... 196
Lizzie, married John C. Gingerich..... 201
Barbara, married Samuel Kempf..... 204
Lydia, married Nicholas Yoder..... 205
Mattie, married I. W. Baker..... 206
Leah S., married Christian Wenger..... 207
Mary, married L. J. Yoder..... 210
Lydia, married Jost Miller..... 215
One of their children is married..... 216
Levi, married Heriet Yoder..... 217
Catharine, married Daniel S. Yoder..... 219
Noah D., married Elizabeth Mast..... 221
One son is married of their children..... 222
Peter D., married Miss Ragel.....222½
Ellen, married Elmer Lantz..... 223
Jacob D., married Mary A. Hochstedler..... 224

R

Reese, Mary S., married Eli J. Barron..... 118

S

Schmucker, John, married Magdalena Kemp..... 30
Maryewas, married Jacob Zook..... 31
Anna, married Cornelius Hochstedler..... 32
Elizabeth, married Daniel Zook..... 33
Catharine, married Jacob Burkholder..... 34
Jacob, married Susanna Hershberger..... 35
Susanna, married Christian Kemp..... 36
Schrack, Manassas, married Susanna Beachey..... 285
Jonas, married Catharine Kemp..... 286
Daniel, married Amanda E. Yoder..... 287
Rebecca, married Jonas Zook..... 404
Schlabach, Elizabeth, married Tobias Hochstedler..... 165
John C., married Catharine Mast..... 168
Elizabeth, married Jacob Mollet..... 169
Joseph, married Magdalena Kung..... 170
Noah, married Elizabeth Koller..... 171

Schlabach, Magdalena, married Daniel M. Hochstedler.. 172
Sarah, married Jonas Mollet..... 173
Moses, married Catharine M. Hochstedler..... 174
Sem, married Sarah Swartzentruber..... 175
Barbara, married Daniel M. Hochstedler..... 176
Veronica, married Jacob Y. Yoder..... 177
Barbara C., married Jacob D. Miller..... 179
Daniel C., married Mattie Troyer..... 185
Nancy, married Cornelius Mast..... 186
Mary, married Daniel Smucker..... 187
Nancy, married Cornelius Mast..... 250
Mary, married Christian J. Schmucker..... 251
Barbara C., married Jonas Petershime..... 337
Joel C., married Susanna Miller..... 338
Magdalena, married Valentine Selders..... 394
Jacob, married Martha Ann Arnold..... 395
Sarah, married George Dintaman..... 396
Frederic, married Saloma Fike..... 397
Delilah, married Silas R. Fike..... 398
Eli J., married Elizabeth Rembold..... 399
Anna, married Amos Rembold..... 400
Stoy, U. G., married C. E. Casey..... 484
G. M., married Mary Ragle..... 485
Alice A., married Evans C. Dyal..... 486
Strayer, Michael K., married Miss ——..... 503
Nathaniel K., married Miss ——..... 504
Jacob K., married Miss ——..... 505
Christena K., married Barron Blanchard..... 506
Catharine K., married Andrew Canuff..... 507
Anne Maria, married Joseph Hickman..... 508
Amanda Jane, married Clemen Hickman..... 509
Stahl, Sarah, married Abraham Busby..... 546
Mariah, married James Shambaugh..... 547
Elizabeth, married Augustus Ridenour..... 548
James, married Jennie Braden..... 549
Summer, Daniel, married Annettia Chague..... 97
Ella, married Henry Burns..... 98
Sevilla, married John Baisinger..... 99
Summy, Elizabeth, married Benjamin Miller..... 304
Solomon, married Catharine Speicher..... 305
Benjamin, married Miss ——..... 306
Perry, married Myra Miller..... 307
Gertrude, married Conrad Barkholder..... 308
Swartzentruber, Daniel J., married Lydia S. Beachey... 72
Maggie J., married Cornelius S. Beachey..... 73
Sarah J., married Noah E. Yoder..... 74
Christian J., married Susanna S. Beachey..... 75
Barbara J., married Jonas J. Miller..... 76
Lewis J., married Elizabeth E. Yoder..... 77
Noah J., married Barbara Wagler..... 563

T

Tice, John J., married Lydia E. Yoder 289
Solomon J., married Catharine B. Hochstedler.... 290
Daniel J., married Katie Mast..... 291
Elizabeth J., married Samuel E. Hershberger..... 292

W

Weaver, Jacob, married Mary Hochstedler..... 54
John, married Martha Hochstedler..... 55
Moses, married Mary Hershberger..... 56
Elizabeth, married Seth Hochstedler..... 57
Catharine, married William Hershberger..... 58
Christian, married Lucinda Schrack..... 59
Mary, married Daniel Sommers..... 60
Anna, married Albert Hochstedler..... 61
Amanda, married George Snyder..... 62
Martha, married Levi Hochstedler..... 63
Wahl, Edwin A., married Miss ——..... 385
Wenger, Elizabeth, married Eli H. Schrack..... 208
Two of their children are married..... 209
Welch, Wealthy, married Mr. — Dunn..... 519
Wilkey, Grant W., married Miss ——..... 387
Worst, Ellen, married George Culbertson..... 130
Emma A., married Duare A. A. Richards..... 131
Wotring, Rosanna Elizabeth, married Isaac Wilkey..... 433

Y

Yoder, Annie, married Daniel E. Hershberger..... 104
Jost J., married Susanna Guengerich..... 178
Mattie, married Daniel Early..... 211
Polly, married Joseph Early..... 212
Daniel, married Sarah Ashenbrens..... 213
Levi, married Miss Duden..... 214
Noah, married Frances Blough..... 220
Elias, married Dora C. Hochstedler..... 302
Emanuel, married Sarah Levengood..... 315
Lydia, married Cyrus Rodamen..... 316
Carrie, married Elijah Livengood..... 317
Sarah, married Erche Livengood..... 318
Joel, married Miriam Miller..... 319
Barbara, married Jacob Engle..... 320
Matilda, married Abraham P. Beachey..... 321
Solomon D., married Barbara Youtzy..... 323
William S., married Amanda C. Beachey..... 324
Lewis S., married Elizabeth C. Beachey..... 325
Annie S., married Noah J. Mast..... 326
Sevilla S., married Noah E. Hershberger..... 327
Moses D., married Caroline Beachey..... 328
Susanna D., married Daniel Kauffman..... 329

Yoder, Elizabeth D., married Jacob K. Miller..... 330
Urias D., married Katie Brenneman..... 331
John D., married Anna J. Miller..... 332
Daniel D., married Anna M. Lantz..... 333
Mirriam N., married Edward Miller..... 562
Jonas M., married Mary M. Beachey..... 571
Zerfoss, Annie, married Hesekiah Shaulis..... 405

Genealogies, Obituaries, Etc.

	Page
History of Christian Gnægi	7
Descendants of John Miller	21
Descendants of Christian Gnagey	42
Genealogy of Abraham Hershberger	47
Genealogy of Christian Schlabach	52
Genealogy of Sim Miller	69
Genealogy of Jonas Beachey	81
Genealogy of Jonathan Hochstedler	93
Genealogy of Daniel Gnagey	100
Genealogy of Daniel P. Miller	108
Genealogy of Jacob Bender	109
Genealogy of Abraham H. Fike	114
Genealogy of John Slaubauch	116
Genealogy of Abraham D. Miller	122
Genealogy of Peter Kinsinger	125
Genealogy of Moses Gnagey	128
Genealogy of Samuel Gnagey	131
Genealogy of Elias Gnagey	134
Genealogy of Jacob Gnægi	135
Genealogy of Jacob Blough	151
Genealogy of Jacob Gnægi	163
A Letter by Elias G. Canaga	168
Record of A. B. Canaga	170
History of the Livingstons	170
History of Henry Hochstedler	171
Marriages	172
Deaths	173
History of John Hochstedler	173
A Letter by A. B. Canaga from Washington, D. C.	174
Obituary,—Joel Beachey	174
Obituary,—Christian Selders	175
Obituary,—Matilda Kinsinger	176
Obituary,—Peter Kinsinger	177
Death of Edward A. Miller	177
Obituary,—Leah Miller	177
Obituary,—Daniel Beachey	178
Obituary,—Matilda Schlabach	178
Obituary,—Katie Mast	183